IN THE MATTER OF:

Commission of Inquiry into the Circumstances
Surrounding the Death of Phoenix Sinclair

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF:

CECIL ROSNER

CROSS-EXAMINED BY:

MS. JANET JARDINE and

MR. KRIS SAXBERG

EXAMINATION DATE:

MAY 28TH, A.D. 2012

ORIGINAL

COLLEEN McFALL
OFFICIAL EXAMINER, Q.B.
(204) 669-6186
colmcfall@hotmail.com

Cross-Examination on Affidavit, viva voce upon oath, of CECIL ROSNER, had and taken by Colleen McFall, a duly sworn Official Examiner in and for the Province of Manitoba, at the law offices of Aikins, 30th Floor - 360 Main Street, in the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba, on Monday, May 28th, A.D. 2010, commencing at the hour of 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon.

APPEARANCES:

For the Media Group

Mr. Jonathan Kroft and Ms. Bailey Chisick Aikins 30th Floor - 360 Main Street Winnipeg, MB R3C 4G1

For Intertribal Child and Family Services

Ms. Janet Jardine and Mr. Hafeez Khan Booth Dennehy LLP 387 Broadway Winnipeg, MB R3C 0V5

For CFS General, North, South, ANCR Mr. Kris Saxberg and Mr. Luke Bernas D'Arcy & Deacon LLP 2200 - One Lombard Place Winnipeg, MB R3B 0X7

For Kim Edwards and Steve Sinclair

Mr. Jeffrey Gindin and Mr. David Ireland Gindin, Wolson, Simmonds, Roitenberg 1200 - 363 Broadway Winnipeg, MB R3C 3N9

LIST OF EXHIBITS

N	DESCRIPTION				<u>P</u>	AGE
1	Affidavit of Cecil Rosner	•	•	•	•	20
2	CBC article re "dad of girl in custody hearing laments limited role in her life"					65
3	Article re Judge Lori Douglas				•	67
4	Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation"	•		•		74
5	Winnipeg Free Press story re Peter Nygard				85	-86
6	Cover and article from the Winnipeg Sun re "cowards"	•		•		90

	-page
Page 1 1 MONDAY, MAY 28TH, A.D. 2012	Page 3 1 if you ask him for an opinion, you'll have to live with the
2 (Upon commencing at 10:00 a.m.)	2 consequences.
3 CECIL ROSNER, Sworn	3 MS. JARDINE: I have no intention of asking
4 EXAMINED BY MS. JARDINE:	4 him, I'm just saying in the course of his answers if he
5 1. Q Mr. Rosner, before we start I have a few	5 chooses to give one.
	6 MR. KROFT: I have not led expert evidence
6 questions that I'm going to direct towards your	7 from this witness.
7 counsel just to sort of truncate matters a little	8 MS. JARDINE: Okay. And his answers are meant
8 bit. Mr. Kroft, can you confirm, please, who it	9 to be binding on all of your clients that are participating
9 is that you represent in relation to this motion?	10 in this motion, then?
MR. KROFT: Yes. I represent CBC, CTV, Global	LANGE AND AND COMMENT THE SECOND COMMENT OF SECOND COMMENT
11 and the Winnipeg Free Press.	11 MH. KRUFT: This is a cross-examination on an 12 Affidavit, not a discovery, and his answers will be evidence
MS. JARDINE: And at one point in time you	13 in the matter involves all as I understand it, your
13 represented The Sun as well?	
MR. KROFT: I did.	14 application would apply to all media.
MS. JARDINE: And no longer?	MS. JARDINE: Yes.
MR. KROFT: And they decided not to	16 MR. KROFT: And I have a representative group.
17 participate any further, yes.	17 But I'm not sure the question really fits with a cross-
MS. JARDINE: Do your clients agree to be	18 examination.
19 bound by any order made as a result of this motion?	MS. JARDINE: His evidence is being put
20 MR. KROFT: My clients will be bound to the	20 forward on behalf of the Media Group? You haven't put
21 extent that the order covers them, has jurisdiction, but I'm	21 forward any other Media representative evidence. So that's
22 not sure I'm taking a position beyond that because I don't	22 why I was asking; is his evidence meant to be representative
23 know what the order is. If it's an order outside	23 of the Media evidence in relation to this motion?
24 jurisdiction, I wouldn't be bound I suppose. I'm not sure	MR. KROFT: He's a witness in this matter that
25 what you mean.	25 we have called. He's not representing any organization,
Page 2	Page 4
1 MS. JARDINE: But at present you're not making	1 he's 2 MS. JARDINE: He's not representing the CBC?
2 any jurisdictional challenges to the authority, the	MS. JARDINE: He's not representing the CBC? MR. KROFT: Well, he's a witness. This isn't
3 Commissioner, to make this order?	4 an examination for discovery, it's a cross-examination. I'm
4 MR. KROFT: No.	5 not sure what your question is.
5 MS. JARDINE: And do you know of the	a sec tapping to the common matter of
6 intentions of The Sun regarding being bound by any order	1 ⁻
7 that's made?	7 one of the parties; CBC? 8 MR. KROFT: Well, he works for CBC, yes.
8 MR. KROFT: No.	8 MR. KROFT: Well, he works for CBC, yes. 9 BY MS. JARDINE:
9 MS. JARDINE: And your client isn't being	
10 produced today as an expert, or is he?	10.2. Q Now, let's look at your Affidavit if we
MR. KROFT: He has not given any opinions in	11 could, please, Mr. Rosner. In paragraph two you
12 his Affidavit, unless you take issue with that, I don't	make reference to the fact that you've been
13 think he did, so that issue hasn't come up.	involved in a number of inquests and inquiries.
14 MS. JARDINE: All right, so in answer to the	14 Could you tell us how many you've been involved in
15 question, he's not	15 covering?
16 MR. KROFT: Well, I don't think the issue	16 A I haven't counted them up. I've been in a
17 comes up. I believe I could qualify him as an expert in	supervisory role at CBC for close to twenty years,
18 journalism should that be required, but he hasn't given any	18 so there have been quite a few inquiries and
19 opinion evidence, so that doesn't come up, so I haven't	inquests over the period of that time that I would
20 tried to qualify him.	20 have involvement in.
21 MS. JARDINE: Okay. I guess I'm just asking	21 3. Q Right. I'm just trying to narrow down those
22 in the course of this examination if he feels the need to	numbers. Are we talking about tens? Hundreds?
23 give an opinion, will you then be putting him forward as an	A I don't think it would be hundreds.
24 expert?	24 4. Q So somewhere between ten and a hundred?
25 MR. KROFT: Well, that will be your choice and	25 A Sure.

r		i-page
1 5. 2	Q In paragraphs six to eight you reference three inquests involving children. And those were all inquests, not inquiries; correct?	1 16. Q So I'm asking you why didn't you choose to 2 put in, if you had examples, of instances where 3 social workers' names had been published in
4 5 6.	A That's right. Q And were there any publication bans applied	4 relation to these inquests? 5 MR. KROFT: I object to that question.
6 7 8 9	for in those inquests to your knowledge? A Not with respect to professional witnesses. There may have been other publication bans with respect to other matters, but with respect to	6 BY MS. JARDINE; 7 17. Q Why didn't you put them in? On what grounds? 8 MR. KROFT: On the grounds that it's 9 irrelevant and he hasn't led it. If you want to ask him
10 11 12 7.	professional witnesses, that's not my understanding. Q That wasn't my understanding either, so I'm	10 about the questions you can, but are you suggesting he had 11 some obligation to swear to things other than he's sworn to? MS. JARDINE: No, I'm suggesting that if
13 14 15	glad you confirmed that. And in fact in the Tracia Owen's matter that you reference in paragraph eight, the media made an application in	13 someone is putting forward their best evidence as you would 14 think they would in the circumstances, he would, if he had 15 evidence to that effect, he would have attached it. It's a
16 17 18 19 8.	which they sought to have some sealed documents unsealed; correct? A That's right.	16 legitimate question, why didn't he. 17 MR. KROFT: The answer is because we helped 18 him draft the Affidavit. And he clearly knows more than we
20 21 22 9.	 Q And that was not successful all the way to the Court of Appeal level; correct? A I think you're right. Q And I also understand that after that 	19 did when he drafted it. 20 MS. JARDINE: I'm sorry, I don't understand 21 that. He knows more than you did when he drafted it? 22 MR. KROFT: About some of the media coverage.
23 24 25	application was lost at the Court of Appeal level, that the media never showed up again at the Tracia Owen's inquest. Do you know anything about that?	23 MS. JARDINE: So you're saying he didn't share 24 that? 25 MR. KROFT: I'm not saying anything other than
1 2 10.	A Not specifically. Q Do you know whether or not CBC did any	Page 8 1 that we drafted the Affidavit. 2 BY MS. JARDINE:
3 4 5	further coverage of the Tracia Owen inquest after that time? A I don't recall.	3 18. Q Okay. So in answer to my question, then, why didn't you draw that information forward to put in your Affidavit?
6 11. 7 8 12.	Q So you can't say one way or the other? A No. Q Do you have any examples or excerpts of	6 A I thought it was sufficient to show that 7 here's the report of an inquest, a public 8 document, and that would demonstrate that there
9 10 11	articles where you can show that social workers' names were published in any of those three cases? A I don't have any with me right now. I've	9 was no publication ban. The report was released, 10 it was public, it was free for anybody to report 11 or not report.
12 13 14 13. 15	certainly reviewed a number of these cases. There have been examples of that. Q Where social workers' names were reported in the media?	12 19. Q Okay, but getting back to my earlier 13 questions, there were no publication bans sought 14 in those relating to the professionals; correct? 15 A That's my understanding.
16 17 14. 18	A Yes. Q And why didn't you attach those to your Affidavit?	16 20. Q So the fact that there was no publication 17 bans in relation to this isn't a surprise if 18 nobody sought one, correct?
19 20 21	A Well, we attached the mandates and in some cases the actual reports of the inquests which were public documents.	19 A Okay. 20 21. Q They're not just granted without somebody 21 seeking them; correct?
22 15. 23 24 25	Q Right, but you know this isn't about public reports of inquest judges, this is about publication in the media. A Right.	22 A That's my understanding. 23 22. Q And what you did attach, if we can look at 24 your attachment at Exhibit A, for example, isn't 25 the report itself, but it looks like an index and

	-page
Page 9 1 table of contents.	Page 11 1 circumstance under which the holder of the inquest
2 MR. KROFT: We have the report. It was just a	2 determined certain evidence ought not to be
3 matter of volume. If you'd like to mark it, you can use our	3 published; correct?
	4 A Yes, my reading of that is that the issue
4 copy.	5 related to a matter not directly pertinent to the
5 MS, JARDINE: No thanks, I'm just going on the	• •
6 basis of what's in his Affidavit.	6 inquest.
7 BY MS. JARDINE:	7 29. Q That was one of the reasons she indicated,
8 23. Q And the report, excerpt that you have	8 but she also indicated that it wasn't in the
9 attached from what I can tell references the name	9 public interest to disclose that evidence;
of one case worker, Ron Overland, and we don't	10 correct?
11 know whether or not he was the case worker	11 A Correct.
directly involved in the care or if he was there	12 30. Q And again do you know of any consequences or
in some other capacity based on what you've	effects on any of the social workers that are
14 attached, do we? We can't tell from looking at	named in that report?
15 Exhibit A what kind of evidence Overland gave?	15 A No.
16 A That's why Mr. Kroft is offering to provide	16 31. Q In paragraph eight you talk about the Tracia
17 you with the full report.	Owen matter which again was another inquest. And
18 24. Q I appreciate that, but I'm not here to cross-	in fact, there has never been an inquiry before in
19 examine on evidence I haven't had an opportunity	Manitoba in relation to a child, has there, to
20 to review in advance because it wasn't included in	20 your knowledge, child in care?
21 your Affidavit. I'm here to cross-examine on what	21 A I don't recall.
	22 32. Q You don't know one way or the other, then?
	23 A No.
the Commissioner. And this is what you chose to	24 33. Q My understanding is that this is the first,
put before the Commissioner. I'm saying to you	
Exhibit A doesn't give us an indication, does it,	
Page 10	Page 12 1 information one way or the other on that?
of what kind of evidence that case worker gave?	I ·
2 A You are right.	
3 25. Q Do you know what, if any, consequences were	3 34. Q You don't specifically recall an inquiry that
4 suffered by any of the social workers that were	4 was covered by the media in relation to a child in
5 named as witnesses in Judge Conner's report?	5 care?
6 A No.	6 A I can't.
7 26. Q And at paragraph seven you make reference to	7 35. Q And in the Tracia Owen, paragraph eight, you
8 the Patrick Redhead inquest. And you attached	8 say in the third sentence, "social workers",
9 that report in its entirety at Tab B, also a very	9 plural, "and other professional witnesses
10 lengthy two hundred and forty some odd page	testified at the inquest and the names of these
11 report. And I'd ask you to flip to page 13 of	11 witnesses are included in the public report".
that report, please. Have you got it, Mr. Rosner?	Now, you didn't attach that report in its
13 A Yes.	entirety, but it is attached to Mr. Bear's
14 27. Q If you look at the second paragraph starting	14 Affidavit. Have you got Mr. Bear's Affidavit
115 with "the reason for this leave of absence": do	
with "the reason for this leave of absence"; do	handy? Perhaps you can look at the report.
16 you see that paragraph?	handy? Perhaps you can look at the report. MR. KROFT: We don't have the Affidavit, but
16 you see that paragraph? 17 A Yes.	handy? Perhaps you can look at the report. MR. KROFT: We don't have the Affidavit, but we do have a copy of the full inquest report, yes.
16 you see that paragraph? 17 A Yes. 18 28. Q So in that paragraph Judge Giesbrecht who was	handy? Perhaps you can look at the report. MR. KROFT: We don't have the Affidavit, but the we do have a copy of the full inquest report, yes. BY MS. JARDINE:
16 you see that paragraph? 17 A Yes. 18 28. Q So in that paragraph Judge Giesbrecht who was 19 the holder of the inquest indicates that there was	handy? Perhaps you can look at the report. MR. KROFT: We don't have the Affidavit, but the don't have the Affidavit, but report, yes. Report of the full inquest report, yes. Report of the full inquest report, yes. Report of the full inquest report of the report of
16 you see that paragraph? 17 A Yes. 18 28. Q So in that paragraph Judge Giesbrecht who was 19 the holder of the inquest indicates that there was 20 in camera evidence given that ought not to be	handy? Perhaps you can look at the report. MR. KROFT: We don't have the Affidavit, but we do have a copy of the full inquest report, yes. BY MS. JARDINE: 'm' just not sure, when I read the report I don't see any social workers' names in there.
you see that paragraph? A Yes. So in that paragraph Judge Giesbrecht who was the holder of the inquest indicates that there was in camera evidence given that ought not to be disclosed in the report and one of the reasons	handy? Perhaps you can look at the report. MR. KROFT: We don't have the Affidavit, but We do have a copy of the full inquest report, yes. BY MS. JARDINE: Yes any social workers' names in there. I see administrators involved and various agencies
you see that paragraph? A Yes. So in that paragraph Judge Giesbrecht who was the holder of the inquest indicates that there was in camera evidence given that ought not to be disclosed in the report and one of the reasons that she states is in the last part of that	handy? Perhaps you can look at the report. MR. KROFT: We don't have the Affidavit, but we do have a copy of the full inquest report, yes. BY MS. JARDINE: Gon't see any social workers' names in there. See administrators involved and various agencies mentioned. No social workers. I can tell you
you see that paragraph? A Yes. So in that paragraph Judge Giesbrecht who was the holder of the inquest indicates that there was in camera evidence given that ought not to be disclosed in the report and one of the reasons that she states is in the last part of that paragraph where she says it's not in the public	handy? Perhaps you can look at the report. MR. KROFT: We don't have the Affidavit, but MR. KROFT: We don't have the Affidavit, but Report of the full inquest report, yes. Report of the full inquest report, yes. Report of the full inquest report, yes. Report of the report of the report of the see administrators involved and various agencies mentioned. No social workers. I can tell you specifically the names of the people I see
you see that paragraph? A Yes. So in that paragraph Judge Giesbrecht who was the holder of the inquest indicates that there was in camera evidence given that ought not to be disclosed in the report and one of the reasons that she states is in the last part of that	handy? Perhaps you can look at the report. MR. KROFT: We don't have the Affidavit, but we do have a copy of the full inquest report, yes. BY MS. JARDINE: Gon't see any social workers' names in there. See administrators involved and various agencies mentioned. No social workers. I can tell you

	Muit	ti-page
	ge 13 referencing electric Seaths names encoifically that	Page 15
1	referencing, okay? So the names specifically that	1 Michael Bear on page 29
2	I see are Pat Alphonso Cox who was the provincial	2 A Mmm-hmm.
3 .	placement desk worker. I can tell you what page	3 49. Q at paragraph you have to say yes or no,
4	if you'd like.	4 I'm sorry, for the record.
5	A Sure.	5 A Yes.
6 37.	Q Sure, that's at page 15, paragraph 70.	6 50. Q Paragraph 120, it refers to him as the
7	A Mmm-hmm.	7 executive director of Southeast Child and Family
8 38.	Q Is that one of the people you're calling a	8 Services. So you're not suggesting he was a front
9	social worker?	9 line social worker?
10	A Yes.	10 MR. KROFT: You're contradicting some of the
11 39.	Q On what grounds are you saying that that	11 evidence that was filed on behalf of the Applicant, so I
12	person was a social worker?	12 just point that out.
13	A I don't I'm not sure that we've defined	13 MS. JARDINE: On behalf of which Applicant?
14	the term, so it's kind of hard to work with this.	14 MR. KROFT: Ms. Kehler's Affidavit where she
15 40	Q It's a term that you used	15 talks about the front line involvement of all social
16	A It is.	16 workers.
17 41.	Q in your Affidavit.	
18	A These are staff of child welfare agencies.	17 MS. JARDINE: Okay, but do we even know that 18 Mr. Bear is a social worker?
19 42.		
II.	Q So when you say social workers, you could be	19 MR. KROFT: According to the definition that
20	referencing in your Affidavit in fact staff of	20 was put forward by the Applicants he is.
21	care agencies versus actual front line social	21 MS. JARDINE: In relation to this specific
22	workers?	22 case, though, the Tracia Owen case, he wasn't acting as a
23	A I think that's fair to say.	23 front line social worker, was he?
24 43.	Q So you don't know whether or not Patricia	24 MR. KROFT: I mean, I just point that out, I'm
25	Alphonso Cox is a front line social worker who	25 not objecting.
Pag	ge 14	Page 16
1	actually deals, or dealt with the Tracia Owen	1 BY MS. JARDINE:
2	case, case work, front line worker?	2 51. Q He was put forward in that case and gave
3	A Well, I mean, the report says that she's the	3 evidence, as far as I read it, as the executive
4	provincial placement desk coordinator and the	4 director and administrator?
5	function of the position is to be responsible for	5 A I'm sorry?
6	the selection, prioritization, maintenance and	6 52. Q My question is from the reading of the case
7	development of placements for children in	7 and the report, Michael Bear wasn't a front line
8	residential and specialized resources in Manitoba.	8 worker, he was the executive director. His
9 44.	Q Right, and we agree that that's an accurate	9 evidence that he gave was in relation to that
10	description of what a placement desk worker does?	10 administrative position? If you read the first
11	A Mmm-hmm.	11 sentence of paragraph 120
12 45.	Q As distinct from a social worker on the	
13	front line social worker who does the actual care	· 1
1		13 Southeast Child and Family Services.
14	and following up and the case work, front line	14 53. Q Right, and he was there to articulate the
15	work with the child?	manner in which the child welfare is administered
16	A Mmm-hmm.	16 in
17 46.	Q Sorry, you have to say yes or no for the	17 A Yes.
18	record.	18 54. Q rural reserves? That was what he was
19	A Yes.	19 giving evidence about, not about specific care of
20 47.	Q So you don't know whether or not this person	20 Tracia Owen? He wasn't involved specifically one-
21	was a front line case worker. You're just going	21 on-one with Tracia Owen?
22	based on what the report says?	MR. KROFT: Do you know that?
	·	•
	A I'm doing based on what the report says	123 THE WITNESS' Ldon't know
23	A I'm going based on what the report says.	23 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
	Q And the only ones that I see mentioned in here in reference to the various agencies are	23 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 24 BY MS. JARDINE: 25 55. Q From the report? It doesn't indicate that he

,	Muiti		
Pag	e 17 was. And you don't know either way?	1 67.	ge 19 Q that gave evidence, social worker
2	A I do not.	2	evidence, in the Tracia Owen's case?
3 56.	Q And the next one mentioned is at page 30,	3	A No.
	paragraph 128; Glory Lister who is the policy and	4 68.	Q Have you seen the responses from some of the
4	program advisor to Southeast Child and Family	5	public of the articles that were published in The
5		6	Sun at a preliminary level in relation to this
6	Services. And the purpose of her testimony was to	7	matter?
7	describe the conditions of Little Grand Rapids	0	A I've seen some of that material.
8	Reserve. Do you see that?	8	
9	A Yes.	9 69.	
10 57.	Q So you don't know whether or not she was a	10	attached to Shirley Cochrane's Affidavit? A I've seen some of the comments attached to
11	front line social worker involved with Tracia	11	
12	Owen?	12	Winnipeg Sun stories. It may have been in that
13	A I don't.	13	Affidavit.
14 58.	Q The next one is at page 33, paragraph 137;	14 70.	Q So you know, for example, that there were
15	Elsie Flett is the CEO of the Southern First	15	comments from the public that those case workers
16	Nation Child and Family Services Authority.	16	involved should be criminally charged, and in one
17	A Yes.	17	case somebody referenced that they should be shot?
18 59.	Q She was there giving evidence on the	18	MR. KROFT: Why don't you show him the
19	Southeast Child and Family Services Agency and its	4	ument you're cross-examining on.
20	responsibility, at 138?	20	MS. JARDINE: Sure, I can do that. Do you
21	A Mmm-hmm.		e a copy of that?
22 60.	Q So again you don't know whether or not she	22	MR. KROFT: I could get one if you want to
23	was a front line social worker in relation to	1	a break.
24	Tracia Owen?		MS. JARDINE:
25	A I don't.	25 71.	Q No, it's okay, I can show you my copy if
	ge 18		ge 20 you'd like. Before I forget, I'm sorry, sir, a
1 61.		1 2	little oversight on my part, I should have gotten
2	paragraph 175; Linda Burnside was the Authorities'	3	you at the very outset to identify your Affidavit
3	relations director with the Department of Family	4	and get it marked as an exhibit.
4	Services and Housing? A Yes.	5	A Mmm-hmm.
5 6 62.		6 72.	Q So you can confirm this is the Affidavit that
1	Q And you don't know whether or not she was a social worker involved in Tracia Owen's care,	7	you swore?
7		8	A Yes.
8	front line?	9 73.	Q Minus all of my handwritten marginal notes.
9	A The distinction you're making is like direct	10	A Sure.
10	contact with Tracia Owen?	11	MR. KROFT: Do you want to mark his copy
11 63.	Q Right, having to deal with Tracia Owen's	1	ause it's clean?
12	Care.	13	MS. JARDINE: It's clean. Could we do that,
13	A Well, she may well have had to deal with		ase? Mark that as the first exhibit.
14	Tracia Owen's care in a supervisory role.	15	Exhibit #1: Affidavit of Cecil Rosner
15 64.	Q But you don't know that?		MS. JARDINE:
16	A No.	17 74.	Q Before I get too comfortable in my chair on
17 65.	Q Are there any others who you have described	18	the other side of the table, I'll just walk this
18	in paragraph eight as social workers that you can	19	over to you, and I'll show you this is Shirley
19	point to in that report that would have been	20	Cochrane's Affidavit, Exhibit B to her Affidavit.
20	involved in the front line social work care of	21	And this is the blog comments as you can see,
21	Tracia Owen? A I don't believe so.	22	readers' comments in response to an article in The
22		23	Sun. That's the date that I printed it off, but I
23 66.	Q And again do you know of any adverse effects	24	don't think that's the date that it was published.
24	of any of the witnesses	25	You can see comments like "it should be looked at
25	A No.	120	Tod odit doo dominionto ino il cindula po tockoa di

	Muit		
1 Pag	ge 21 already criminal charges" in relation to the	Pa-	ge 23
2	comments regarding those involved in the previous		effectively, that children will suffer?
3	article which was an MGEU letter about the workers	2	A Sounds logical.
_		3 86.	Q Were you involved, sir, in the Terrence
4	involved. And then there's a comment there "who	4	Yellowback case?
5	was the case worker that took that poor kid back,	5	A I don't recall.
6	should be shot". Do you see that?	6 87.	Q Do you recall the circumstances of that case?
7	A I see that.	7	That was where CBC was wanting to protect its
8 75.	Q Had you seen that before?	8	right to not share information it obtained with
9	A Yes.	9	the police?
10 76.	Q You see here's another comment. It says "the	10	A Yes, thank you.
11	workers that are protected by that union that were	11 88.	Q Do you recall that?
12	assigned to her should also do jail time"?	12	A I do recall it.
13	A Yes.	13 89.	Q And the basis for the court order that it
14.77.	Q Another one down just below that where it	14	sought at that time was that it would have an
15	says "evil" "f" star "c-k-i-n-g", all in caps,	15	adverse effect on the appearance of independence
16	"evil care givers and the workers who failed the	16	of the media and on future actions of members of
17	child". Do you see that?	17	the public and of the press?
18	A I see it.	18	A That's correct.
19 78.	Q Another one, "several so called social	19 90.	Q And there was a concern that it could lead to
20	workers should be raked over the coals and maybe	20	a loss of credibility and appearance of
21	even do time for this and many other cases". Do	21	impartiality if police were to have eccess to
22	you see that?	22	impartiality if police were to have access to
23	A Yes.	23	information that media gathered?
24 79.			A That's right.
2 4 73. 25	Q Another one, "I say everyone involved in this	24 91.	Q And that those were important qualities that
	case, especially those charged with the protection	25	would allow the media to do its job effectively
Pag	e 22 of this beautiful child, be incarcerated for		ge 24
ľ		1	was to maintain that sense of protection?
2	complicity". Do you see that?	2	A Correct.
3	A Yes.	3 92.	Q Elsewhere in your Affidavit you talk about a
4 80.	Q So that's the kind of comments that the media	4	number of other inquiries where there were
5	coverage has elicited thus far in relation to	5	professionals, various professional witnesses
6	social workers to your knowledge; is that correct?	6	involved; correct? And do you know if those
7	You were aware of that?	7	professional witnesses returned to their same jobs
8	A I have seen those before.	10	
9 81.		8	and their same communities with the same people
1	Q And you'll agree with me, sir, that this	9	and their same communities with the same people after these inquiries and after there was
10	Q And you'll agree with me, sir, that this Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile	1	
10 11		9	after these inquiries and after there was
10	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile	9 10	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases?
10 11	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A lagree.	9 10 11 12 93.	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have
10 11 12	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A lagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social	9 10 11 12 93. 13	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these
10 11 12 13 82.	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A lagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies	9 10 11 12 93. 13	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same
10 11 12 13 82. 14	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A lagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs?
10 11 12 13 82. 14 15	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A lagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting children in need of care?	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14 15	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs? A I don't know
10 11 12 13 82. 14 15 16	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A lagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting children in need of care? A You want my opinion on that?	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14 15 16 17 94.	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs? A I don't know Q You don't know that?
10 11 12 13 82. 14 15 16 17 18 83.	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A lagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting children in need of care? A You want my opinion on that? Q I'm just asking if that's what you	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14 15 16 17 94.	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs? A I don't know Q You don't know that? A those cases.
10 11 12 13 82. 14 15 16 17 18 83.	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A lagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting children in need of care? A You want my opinion on that? Q I'm just asking if that's what you understand, the social workers' role in the Child	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14 15 16 17 94. 18 19 95.	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs? A I don't know Q You don't know that? A those cases. Q And is it fair, then, to say that you don't
10 11 12 13 82. 14 15 16 17 18 83. 19 20	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A Jagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting children in need of care? A You want my opinion on that? Q I'm just asking if that's what you understand, the social workers' role in the Child and Family Services' industry.	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14 15 16 17 94. 18 19 95. 20	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs? A I don't know Q You don't know that? A those cases. Q And is it fair, then, to say that you don't know if any of them suffered any adverse effects
10 11 12 13 82. 14 15 16 17 18 83. 19 20 21	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A lagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting children in need of care? A You want my opinion on that? Q I'm just asking if that's what you understand, the social workers' role in the Child and Family Services' industry. A Sorry, can you repeat it?	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14 15 16 17 94. 18 19 95. 20 21	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs? A I don't know Q You don't know that? A those cases. Q And is it fair, then, to say that you don't know if any of them suffered any adverse effects from their names being published by the media?
10 11 12 13 82. 14 15 16 17 18 83. 19 20 21 22 84.	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A Jagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting children in need of care? A You want my opinion on that? Q I'm just asking if that's what you understand, the social workers' role in the Child and Family Services' industry. A Sorry, can you repeat it? Q Sure. That they perform a valuable role in	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14 15 16 17 94. 18 19 95. 20 21	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs? A I don't know Q You don't know that? A those cases. Q And is it fair, then, to say that you don't know if any of them suffered any adverse effects from their names being published by the media? A That's fair to say.
10 11 12 13 82. 14 15 16 17 18 83. 19 20 21 22 84. 23	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A Jagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting children in need of care? A You want my opinion on that? Q I'm just asking if that's what you understand, the social workers' role in the Child and Family Services' industry. A Sorry, can you repeat it? Q Sure. That they perform a valuable role in protecting children in need of care?	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14 15 16 17 94. 18 19 95. 20 21 22 23 96.	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs? A I don't know Q You don't know that? A those cases. Q And is it fair, then, to say that you don't know if any of them suffered any adverse effects from their names being published by the media? A That's fair to say. Q And similarly you don't know if there were
10 11 12 13 82. 14 15 16 17 18 83. 19 20 21 22 84. 23 24	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A Jagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting children in need of care? A You want my opinion on that? Q I'm just asking if that's what you understand, the social workers' role in the Child and Family Services' industry. A Sorry, can you repeat it? Q Sure. That they perform a valuable role in protecting children in need of care? A Jagree with that.	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14 15 16 17 94. 18 19 95. 20 21 22 23 96. 24	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs? A I don't know Q You don't know that? A those cases. Q And is it fair, then, to say that you don't know if any of them suffered any adverse effects from their names being published by the media? A That's fair to say. Q And similarly you don't know if there were any adverse effects on the public interest as a
10 11 12 13 82. 14 15 16 17 18 83. 19 20 21 22 84.	Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry is a very high profile inquiry? A Jagree. Q Will you also agree with me, sir, that social workers in Child and Family Welfare Agencies perform a very valuable role in protecting children in need of care? A You want my opinion on that? Q I'm just asking if that's what you understand, the social workers' role in the Child and Family Services' industry. A Sorry, can you repeat it? Q Sure. That they perform a valuable role in protecting children in need of care?	9 10 11 12 93. 13 14 15 16 17 94. 18 19 95. 20 21 22 23 96.	after these inquiries and after there was publication of their names? A Like in all cases? Q Right, I'm asking if you know, if you have knowledge of what happened with all of these individuals after; if they went back to their same communities and their same jobs? A I don't know Q You don't know that? A those cases. Q And is it fair, then, to say that you don't know if any of them suffered any adverse effects from their names being published by the media? A That's fair to say. Q And similarly you don't know if there were

	i-page
Page 25	Page 27
1 A Adverse effects on the public interest?	1 with respect to the Group as a whole?
2 97. Q Right.	2 MR. KROFT: I think that's privileged
3 A I'm not sure what that means.	3 information, so I'm not inclined to answer that or the
4 98. Q I'm talking about anybody who gave evidence	4 witness answer that.
5 and whose name was published, if them going back	5 BY MR. SAXBERG:
6 into the community was any way adversely	6 107. Q Okay, but you certainly can speak on behalf
7 affected the public interest.	7 of CBC and its position with respect to this
8 A As opposed to affecting their interest?	8 publication ban application; correct?
9 99. Q Correct.	9 A Yes.
10 A I still am trying to grasp what that means.	1
•	can we agree that all your answers will be the
example, do you know if any of the nurses or	12 expression of CBC's position?
doctors involved in any of the inquiries that you	13 MR. KROFT: No.
mentioned went back into the community and carried	MR. SAXBERG: I'm just making it clear that
on their work in their professions, if there was	15 when I'm asking, I'm asking about CBC's position, not his
16 any public interest adversely affected as a result	16 own. He's already indicated that he can speak about CBC's
of that, or the people didn't seek out their help	17 position.
18 as doctors and nurses because of their being	18 MR. KROFT: He's a witness. You can ask him
19 published?	19 about things that he knows about. It's not an examination
20 A Oh, did it affect others in their relation to	20 for discovery and he's not speaking on behalf of anybody but
21 those people, is that what you're asking me?	21 his evidence. So you can ask him any questions you like.
22 101. Q Right. I'm asking if the public interest in	22 If you want CBC's position, you should ask me.
23 getting assistance from these other professionals	23 MR. SAXBERG: Well, I fundamentally disagree
24 whose names were published	24 with that. He is here not in his own individual capacity,
25 MR. KROFT: Perhaps the public interest is	25 he's here as the managing editor of the CBC.
jeo witt. Nitol 1.1 omaps the public interest is	25 he shere as the managing editor of the ODO.
Page 26	Page 29
Page 26 1 causing some difficulty.	Page 28 1 MR. KBOFT: No.
1 causing some difficulty.	1 MR. KROFT: No.
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE:	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding.
causing some difficulty. BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can
 1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has
 1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this
 1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not.	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr.	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about.
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first.	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. 12 MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. 12 MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can 13 object to each specific question, we'll deal with it from
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT)	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. 12 MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can 13 object to each specific question, we'll deal with it from 14 there.
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. 12 MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can 13 object to each specific question, we'll deal with it from
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT)	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. 12 MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can 13 object to each specific question, we'll deal with it from 14 there.
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT) 15 EXAMINED BY MR. SAXBERG:	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. 12 MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can 13 object to each specific question, we'll deal with it from 14 there. 15 BY MR. SAXBERG:
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT) 15 EXAMINED BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 104. Q Good morning, Mr. Rosner.	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. 12 MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can 13 object to each specific question, we'll deal with it from 14 there. 15 BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 109. Q Have you read all of the Affidavits filed in
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT) 15 EXAMINED BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 104. Q Good morning, Mr. Rosner. 17 A Good morning.	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. 12 MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can 13 object to each specific question, we'll deal with it from 14 there. 15 BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 109. Q Have you read all of the Affidavits filed in 17 this publication ban proceeding?
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT) 15 EXAMINED BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 104. Q Good morning, Mr. Rosner. 17 A Good morning. 18 105. Q You can speak for CBC in terms of their 19 position on matters in the context of this motion;	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. 12 MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can 13 object to each specific question, we'll deal with it from 14 there. 15 BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 109. Q Have you read all of the Affidavits filed in 17 this publication ban proceeding? 18 A All the Affidavits that have been filed by
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT) 15 EXAMINED BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 104. Q Good morning, Mr. Rosner. 17 A Good morning. 18 105. Q You can speak for CBC in terms of their 19 position on matters in the context of this motion; 20 correct?	MR. KROFT: No. MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to this proceeding. MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can sargue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can depend and solve to each specific question, we'll deal with it from the there. MR. SAXBERG: MR. SAXBERG: MR. SAXBERG: MR. SAXBERG: A All the Affidavits that have been filed by all the parties? MR. SAXBERG:
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT) 15 EXAMINED BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 104. Q Good morning, Mr. Rosner. 17 A Good morning. 18 105. Q You can speak for CBC in terms of their 19 position on matters in the context of this motion; 20 correct? 21 A Correct.	MR. KROFT: No. MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to this proceeding. MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the hevidence, that's what he's here to talk about. MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can doinglet to each specific question, we'll deal with it from there. MR. SAXBERG: MR. SA
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT) 15 EXAMINED BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 104. Q Good morning, Mr. Rosner. 17 A Good morning. 18 105. Q You can speak for CBC in terms of their 19 position on matters in the context of this motion; 20 correct? 21 A Correct. 22 106. Q And you're the instructing client to counsel	MR. KROFT: No. MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to this proceeding. MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the held evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can sobject to each specific question, we'll deal with it from there. MR. SAXBERG: Held evidence is a witness that have been filed by all the parties? A All the Affidavits that have been filed by all the parties? Have you read the Cheryl Regehr Affidavit that was filed by my clients?
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT) 15 EXAMINED BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 104. Q Good morning, Mr. Rosner. 17 A Good morning. 18 105. Q You can speak for CBC in terms of their 19 position on matters in the context of this motion; 20 correct? 21 A Correct. 22 106. Q And you're the instructing client to counsel 23 with respect to this motion?	1 MR. KROFT: No. 2 MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to 3 this proceeding. 4 MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can 5 argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has 6 been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this 7 public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's 8 filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him 9 on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my 10 clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the 11 evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. 12 MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can 13 object to each specific question, we'll deal with it from 14 there. 15 BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 109. Q Have you read all of the Affidavits filed in 17 this publication ban proceeding? 18 A All the Affidavits that have been filed by 19 all the parties? 20 110. Q Yes. 21 A Have you read the Cheryl Regehr Affidavit 22 that was filed by my clients? 23 A I reviewed quite a few of the materials that
1 causing some difficulty. 2 BY MS. JARDINE: 3 102. Q Sure, I'll try and see if I can come up with 4 a different phrase. Do you know if anybody in the 5 public was deterred from seeking the professional 6 assistance of any of those witnesses whose names 7 were published? 8 A I do not. 9 103. Q Those are all my questions, thank you, Mr. 10 Rosner. I think Mr. Saxberg might have some 11 questions for you. We're going to take a little 12 break first. 13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT 14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT) 15 EXAMINED BY MR. SAXBERG: 16 104. Q Good morning, Mr. Rosner. 17 A Good morning. 18 105. Q You can speak for CBC in terms of their 19 position on matters in the context of this motion; 20 correct? 21 A Correct. 22 106. Q And you're the instructing client to counsel	MR. KROFT: No. MR. SAXBERG: Mr. Rosner is not a party to this proceeding. MR. KROFT: You know, Mr. Saxberg, we can argue this if you like. Mr. Rosner is a witness that has been called by the Group of Media Defendants with this public interest brief and he's presented as such. He's filed an Affidavit and you're entitled to cross-examine him on it. If you want to know the positions of any of my clients, then you can ask me. But ask him about the held evidence, that's what he's here to talk about. MR. SAXBERG: I'll ask him questions, you can sobject to each specific question, we'll deal with it from there. MR. SAXBERG: Held evidence is a witness that have been filed by all the parties? A All the Affidavits that have been filed by all the parties? Have you read the Cheryl Regehr Affidavit that was filed by my clients?

	-pay	
Page 29 1 memory.	Pag	e 31 A Ido.
2 111. Q Okay, when we come to it you have reviewed	2 120.	Q Do you agree with the Court of Appeal that
•		• •
3 some of the material in preparation	3	the preservation of the efficacy of the child
4 A Yes, I have, yes.	4	protection system is of at least equal importance
5 112. Q for today. I want to show you a decision	5	with the freedom of press?
6 from the Manitoba Court of Appeal I'm sure you're	6	A Do you want my opinion about that?
7 familiar with. It's a 2008 decision from the	7 121.	Q Yes.
8 Manitoba Court of Appeal, and you're familiar with	8	A I'd have to really study this further.
9 that decision, sir?	9	mean, freedom of the press is guaranteed in the
10 MR. KROFT: Have you read that decision	10	Constitution. I'm not a lawyer. I don't have any
11 recently?	11	expert knowledge on where the child protection
12 THE WITNESS: I'm just can I just	12	system stands in terms of constitutional
MR. KROFT: Why don't we go on a break and let	13	guarantees.
14 us look at it.	14 122.	Q But what the Court of Appeal here is simply
MR. SAXBERG: I'm only going to refer him to	15	saying is that if there's a balancing between the
16 one quote.	16	right of freedom of the press and the integrity of
17 MR. KROFT: Whatever you would like us to	17	the child protection system, that it's at least a
18 read, that's fine, but you should give him an opportunity,	18	draw.
19 so why don't you	19	A I see that.
20 BY MR. SAXBERG:	20 123.	Q Do you agree that protecting the child
		, , ,
21 113. Q Yes, absolutely. Let me just back it up,	21	protection system is an important function?
then, to try and short-circuit this. CBC made an	22	A Certainly.
23 application for access to CFS records in the	23 124.	Q Yes. Are you aware that the CFS Act are
24 Tracia Owen's inquest.	24	you aware of the CFS Act? Have you seen it?
25 A Yes.	25	A Some of the provisions, yes.
Page 30		e 32
1 114. Q Is that correct?	1 125.	e 32 Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles?
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct.	1 125. 2	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall.
1 114. Q Is that correct?	1 125.	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct.	1 125. 2	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall.
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the	1 125. 2 3 126.	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you	1 125. 2 3 126. 4	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree?	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes.	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair?
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct.
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case?	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127.	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not.	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127.	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not?	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No.	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that?
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do.
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway 14 through the paragraph there's a sentence that	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128.	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that?
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway 14 through the paragraph there's a sentence that 15 begins with "while freedom of the press".	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do.
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway 14 through the paragraph there's a sentence that 15 begins with "while freedom of the press". 16 MR. KROFT: Could we just read the paragraph?	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15 16 129.	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do. Q And that would be a fundamental
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway 14 through the paragraph there's a sentence that 15 begins with "while freedom of the press". 16 MR. KROFT: Could we just read the paragraph? 17 Would you give us a minute?	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15 16 129. 17	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do. Q And that would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC as well, wouldn't it, in
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway 14 through the paragraph there's a sentence that 15 begins with "while freedom of the press". 16 MR. KROFT: Could we just read the paragraph? 17 Would you give us a minute? 18 BY MR. SAXBERG:	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15 16 129. 17	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do. Q And that would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC as well, wouldn't it, in terms of its journalistic coverage?
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway 14 through the paragraph there's a sentence that 15 begins with "while freedom of the press". 16 MR. KROFT: Could we just read the paragraph? 17 Would you give us a minute? 18 BY MR. SAXBERG: 19 119. Q Sure. And I'm looking at one sentence, it's	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15 16 129. 17	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do. Q And that would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC as well, wouldn't it, in
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway 14 through the paragraph there's a sentence that 15 begins with "while freedom of the press". 16 MR. KROFT: Could we just read the paragraph? 17 Would you give us a minute? 18 BY MR. SAXBERG:	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15 16 129. 17 18 19 20	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do. Q And that would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC as well, wouldn't it, in terms of its journalistic coverage? A We pay a lot of attention to that in our coverage.
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway 14 through the paragraph there's a sentence that 15 begins with "while freedom of the press". 16 MR. KROFT: Could we just read the paragraph? 17 Would you give us a minute? 18 BY MR. SAXBERG: 19 119. Q Sure. And I'm looking at one sentence, it's	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15 16 129. 17	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do. Q And that would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC as well, wouldn't it, in terms of its journalistic coverage? A We pay a lot of attention to that in our
1 114. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you agree? A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that case? A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? A No. A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway through the paragraph there's a sentence that begins with "while freedom of the press". MR. KROFT: Could we just read the paragraph? Would you give us a minute? BY MR. SAXBERG: 19 119. Q Sure. And I'm looking at one sentence, it's the one that starts with "while freedom of the press". Do you see that? I'm going to read it	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15 16 129. 17 18 19 20 21 130.	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do. Q And that would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC as well, wouldn't it, in terms of its journalistic coverage? A We pay a lot of attention to that in our coverage.
1 114. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you agree? A Yes. 116. Q And you were personally involved in that case? A I was not. 1117. Q You were not? A No. 13118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway through the paragraph there's a sentence that begins with "while freedom of the press". MR. KROFT: Could we just read the paragraph? Would you give us a minute? BY MR. SAXBERG: 19119. Q Sure. And I'm looking at one sentence, it's the one that starts with "while freedom of the press". Do you see that? I'm going to read it out. "While freedom of the press should be given a	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15 16 129. 17 18 19 20 21 130. 22	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do. Q And that would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC as well, wouldn't it, in terms of its journalistic coverage? A We pay a lot of attention to that in our coverage. Q And so you're agreeing with my statement that
1 114. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you agree? A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that case? A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway through the paragraph there's a sentence that begins with "while freedom of the press". MR. KROFT: Could we just read the paragraph? Would you give us a minute? BY MR. SAXBERG: 19 119. Q Sure. And I'm looking at one sentence, it's the one that starts with "while freedom of the press". Do you see that? I'm going to read it out. "While freedom of the press should be given a very high level of protection, preservation of the	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15 16 129. 17 18 19 20 21 130. 22 23	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do. Q And that would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC as well, wouldn't it, in terms of its journalistic coverage? A We pay a lot of attention to that in our coverage. Q And so you're agreeing with my statement that it would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC to concern itself with the best interests of the
1 114. Q Is that correct? 2 A That's correct. 3 115. Q And what I've put in front of you is the 4 Court of Appeal's decision with respect to that 5 request by CBC to access CFS records. Do you 6 agree? 7 A Yes. 8 116. Q And you were personally involved in that 9 case? 10 A I was not. 11 117. Q You were not? 12 A No. 13 118. Q Could you turn to paragraph 31? And midway 14 through the paragraph there's a sentence that 15 begins with "while freedom of the press". 16 MR. KROFT: Could we just read the paragraph? 17 Would you give us a minute? 18 BY MR. SAXBERG: 19 119. Q Sure. And I'm looking at one sentence, it's 20 the one that starts with "while freedom of the 21 press". Do you see that? I'm going to read it 22 out. "While freedom of the press should be given a	1 125. 2 3 126. 4 5 6 7 8 9 127. 10 11 12 13 14 128. 15 16 129. 17 18 19 20 21 130. 22	Q Have you seen the Declaration of Principles? A I can't recall. Q I'll show you a copy. I've put in front of you the first page of the CFS Act which includes a Declaration of Principles. In terms of your work with CBC and your coverage of inquests, you have some knowledge of the CFS Act; is that fair? A Correct. Q The very first principle in this Act, number one, is "the safety, security and well-being of children and their best interests are fundamental responsibilities of society". Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you agree with that? A I do. Q And that would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC as well, wouldn't it, in terms of its journalistic coverage? A We pay a lot of attention to that in our coverage. Q And so you're agreeing with my statement that it would be a fundamental responsibility of CBC to

	-page
Page 33 1 object.	Page 35 1 136. Q And you obviously
2 MR. SAXBERG: You've got to put on the record	2 A And we try to balance in all of our coverage
3 the basis of your objection.	3 the public's right to know of vital information,
4 MR. KROFT: It's a question of law that you're	4 holding people and institutions to account and the
5 asking. You're asking him what the legal rights are of CBC.	5 harm that it might cause.
6 MR. SAXBERG: No, I don't think I asked that.	6 137. Q Correct, you do balance the harm against the
7 MR. KROFT: Why don't we read back the	7 benefit of the story to the public interest?
8 question.	8 A We do.
9 (Court Reporter reads back Question #130)	9 138. Q Okay. And so I'm saying that the child
MR. KROFT: You're saying a legal	protection system and its well-being is one of
11 responsibility.	those factors that you're going to be balancing?
MR. SAXBERG: I'm asking if that is an	12 A In that respect, yes.
13 important factor for CBC to consider when it is covering	13 139. Q Do you know what CBC's position is as to
14 child protection matters.	whether or not it agrees with the Court of Appeal
MR. KROFT: I don't object to that question.	that the efficacy of the child protection system
16 THE WITNESS: It is, I agree with you. It is	is at least of equal importance to the freedom of
17 an important factor.	17 the press?
18 BY MR. SAXBERG:	MR. KROFT: Don't answer that.
19 131. Q Does CBC have a policy with respect to its	MR. SAXBERG: Did you want to answer it, Mr.
20 coverage of child protection matters?	20 Kroft? You said you were going to answer the evidence of
21 A Not specifically. I mean, CBC does have a	21 CBC.
22 number of policies under its journalistic	MR. KROFT: You're asking whether CBC agrees
23 standards and policies, some of which touch upon	23 with the Manitoba Court of Appeal decision?
24 children in different ways.	24 MR. SAXBERG: Yes.
25 132. Q But are there specific policies with respect	25 MR. KROFT: The answer is that the CBC does
Page 34	Page 36
1 to how the CBC covers child protection cases?	1 not have a position on whether it agrees or not with the
2 A Nothing specific other than what's set out in	2 Manitoba Court of Appeal, but agrees that it's subject to
3 legislation.	3 the jurisdiction of the Manitoba Court of Appeal within the
4 133. Q So would you agree that one of the functions	4 geographic region that the Manitoba Court of Appeal takes
5 of the journalists working underneath you at CBC	5 care of.
6 is to consider the efficacy of the child	6 MR. SAXBERG: Okay. I next want to ask some
7 protection system when it is covering child	7 questions about the Rivers' Affidavit, if you want to place
8 protection matters?	8 that in front of the witness.
9 A Consider the efficacy. I don't know really	9 MR. KROFT: I don't have it with me. If you
10 what you mean there.	10 want to take a break, I'll get it.
11 134. Q Well, I was just using the Court of Appeal's	11 MR. SAXBERG: And get the Cheryl Regehr
term, but consider the functioning, well-being, to	12 Affidavit as well.
use a more understandable term, of the child	13 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT
14 protection system when you're covering child	14 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT)
15 protection matters.	15 BY MR. SAXBERG:
16 A I don't think that's a primary objective of	16 140. Q Mr. Rosner, do you have any knowledge as to
our reporting when it comes to these matters, to	whether or not the CBC has taken a position with
18 consider the efficacy of the system.	18 respect to the Court of Appeal's assertion that
19 135. Q And by efficacy I mean the well-being of the	19 preservation of the efficacy of the child
20 system. You don't want to hurt the system in	20 protection system is of at least equal importance
	21 to the freedom of the press?
	22 A I have no knowledge.
	all and the second of the seco
23 individuals or institutions, but sometimes	
coverage of individuals and institutions can cause harm to those individuals and institutions.	Affidavit. Perhaps you could just take a quick look at it to familiarize yourself as to whether
CAN DOUBLE TO TRACE INCIDIO IN	iza — iook al ilio tamiianze Voursen as 10 witemer

	nuiti-page
Page 37 1 or not you've reviewed it.	Page 39 1 Do you see that?
2 MR. KROFT: Off the record?	2 A I see it.
3 MR. SAXBERG: If he needs that amount of t	
4 Off the record for a moment.	1
1	4 A I see paragraph 16.
5 (OFF-THE-RECORD)	5 152. Q The assertion that public scrutiny and media
6 BY MR. SAXBERG:	6 attention can lead to a dramatic spike in the
7 142. Q Mr. Rosner, just before I ask you question	
8 relating to the information in the Affidavits that	8 information contrary to that assertion?
9 you just reviewed, can you confirm that as the	9 A Not that I'm aware of.
managing editor at CBC, that you're the person	10 153. Q Does CBC have any information contrary to the
that's ultimately responsible for the content of	assertion that public scrutiny can result in
the stories that run in your broadcast?	12 social workers leaving the profession?
13 A That's right.	13 MR. KROFT: Sorry, what paragraph?
14 143. Q And so you're the gatekeeper, as it were,	
terms of ensuring that those stories meet with	15 154. Q Paragraph 18.
16 CBC's policies?	16 A Are you talking generally or with respect to
17 A Yes.	17 the Toronto CFIS?
18 144. Q Including policies with respect to	18 155. Q I'm talking about both, in terms of whether
maintaining confidentiality in sources of	19 CBC has any knowledge contrary to the assertion
20 referral, for instance?	20 that public scrutiny can result in social workers
MR. KROFT: I think he said there were no	21 moving to different jobs or moving out of the
22 specific policies that he was aware of.	22 profession.
MR. SAXBERG: No, that was with respect to	ł I
24 something in child protection cases and coverages.	24 MR. KROFT: Sorry
25 BY MR. SAXBERG:	25 THE WITNESS: I can't speak for
Page 38	Page 40
1 145. Q You have specific policies in terms of you	i I
2 practices for your stories that are posted on you	,
3 website; correct?	3 something that Mr. Rivers asserts, and I don't have a
4 A Correct.	4 problem if you want to see whether he has any knowledge
5 146. Q But you're the gatekeeper, as it were, to	5 about what Mr. Rivers is speaking about. You've gone beyond
6 ensure that the reporters are complying with the	
7 policies?	7 just before I interrupt you again, the other point is you
8 A That's right.	8 can ask this witness to his knowledge, but to ask about the
9 147. Q And one of the policies being weighing the	
harm that could be caused by the story against	
, , , ,	11 national organization. So if you want an undertaking or
, ,	
, ,	12 something about what they have in their records, I don't
13 A Right.	13 think that's what you mean, though.
14 148. Q_That's right?	MR. SAXBERG: I'm simply asking if he has
15 A That's correct.	15 information as a result of his coverage of child protection
16 149. Q Now, in terms of Mr. Rivers' Affidavit, he	16 matters that's contrary to anything Mr. Rivers is asserting.
provided evidence that public scrutiny of social	17 And I'm just going through each item.
workers can lead to unintended negative	MR. KROFT: I have no problem. We're on 18.
19 consequences. Did you get that from the	19 BY MR. SAXBERG:
20 Affidavit?	20 156. Q Do you have any information that is contrary
21 A Yes.	21 to the assertion that public scrutiny can lead to
22 150. Q One of the unintended negative conseque	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23 of public scrutiny that he asserts he experienced	
was a dramatic spike in the number of	MR. KROFT: Sorry, where did he make that
apprehensions. And he says that at paragraph	16. 25 assertion? You've directed us to 18 and he said something

D = =		pay	
1 that h	e 41 e saw	Pag	e 43 effect". Do you see that?
	R. SAXBERG:	2	A I do.
3 157.	Q At paragraph 18 and I was paraphrasing and	3 162.	Q Do you have any does CBC have any
4	being euphemistic, I guess, when I say leaving the	4	information contrary to the assertion that media
5	business, but I think it's accurate to what he's	5	attention is going to intensify the negative
6	saying in paragraph 18 which is "I began to see a	6	harmful effects of participating in an inquiry
7	pattern of staff who were involved in these	7	that social workers have complained of in these
8	inquests either leave the child welfare field all	8	various studies?
9	together, move out of the province or move into	9	A I don't have any evidence like that either
10	positions where they perceive there to be less	10	way, one way or the other.
11	risk". Do you have any	11 163.	Q You will agree that if media attention of
12	A I have no knowledge of this, whether his	12	inquiries can have unintended negative
13	analysis is correct, incorrect, whether he has the	13	consequences to the child protection system,
14	research to back that up. I have no knowledge	14	that's something that the CBC is going to want to
15	about this.	15	consider in terms of how it covers these events?
16 158.	Q Isn't this the type of information that CBC	16	A To the individuals or to the entire system?
17	would want to consider in determining whether the	17 164.	Q To the system. Not the individuals, the
18	harm associated with a particular story is	18	system.
19	outweighed by the interest to the public in	19	A You know, it's I think we need to define
20	covering the story?	20	that more. Our principal responsibility is to
21	A Part of the determination of every story we	21	find the truth out about important situations. If
22	cover involves considerations like that. We	22	it transpires that by finding out the truth of an
23	generally look at the specifics, the specifics of	23	important situation some system is negatively
24	the person we're going to be interviewing, the	24	affected, then that's not going to be a major
25	specifics of the facts surrounding any particular	25	factor in preventing our reporting the truth of a
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1 Pag	e 42 story and we make an assessment that way. I mean,	1 1	e 44 particular situation. It is a consideration
1 .	•	1 '	particular official in the a content of the
12	this Affidavit is talking about some impressions	2	always in terms of balancing truth-seeking versus
2	this Affidavit is talking about some impressions	2 3	always in terms of balancing truth-seeking versus
3	or opinions and references certain research. But	3	potential harm.
3 4	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field	3 4 165.	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more
3 4 5	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in	3 4 165. 5	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads
3 4 5 6	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made	3 4 165.	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something
3 4 5 6 7	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and	3 4 165. 5 6 7	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of
3 4 5 6 7 8	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about.	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this.	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12.159.	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159.	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159.	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159. 13 14	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the deaths of children, she indicates at paragraph 12	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166.	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159. 13 14 15 16	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166. 16	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the managing editor.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159. 13 14	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the deaths of children, she indicates at paragraph 12	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166.	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the managing editor. A Yeah.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159. 13 14 15 16	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the deaths of children, she indicates at paragraph 12 that the inquiry process cited in her surveys as	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166. 16	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the managing editor.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159. 13 14 15 16 17	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the deaths of children, she indicates at paragraph 12 that the inquiry process cited in her surveys as being highly stressful and resulting in exposure	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166. 16	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the managing editor. A Yeah.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the deaths of children, she indicates at paragraph 12 that the inquiry process cited in her surveys as being highly stressful and resulting in exposure to highly distressing memories, et cetera, amongst	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166. 16 17 18 167.	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the managing editor. A Yeah. Q And maybe this is the first that you've been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the deaths of children, she indicates at paragraph 12 that the inquiry process cited in her surveys as being highly stressful and resulting in exposure to highly distressing memories, et cetera, amongst workers who responded in her survey; do you see	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166. 16 17 18 167. 19 20	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the managing editor. A Yeah. Q And maybe this is the first that you've been informed about these studies about the harm that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the deaths of children, she indicates at paragraph 12 that the inquiry process cited in her surveys as being highly stressful and resulting in exposure to highly distressing memories, et cetera, amongst workers who responded in her survey; do you see that? A I do.	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166. 16 17 18 167. 19 20 21	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the managing editor. A Yeah. Q And maybe this is the first that you've been informed about these studies about the harm that can result from inquiries of media coverage. Let me just ask you; do you agree that if there is a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 160.	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the deaths of children, she indicates at paragraph 12 that the inquiry process cited in her surveys as being highly stressful and resulting in exposure to highly distressing memories, et cetera, amongst workers who responded in her survey; do you see that? A I do. Q Paragraph 12?	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166. 16 17 18 167. 19 20 21 22	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the managing editor. A Yeah. Q And maybe this is the first that you've been informed about these studies about the harm that can result from inquiries of media coverage. Let me just ask you; do you agree that if there is a different way you can tell the story that will
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 160. 23	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the deaths of children, she indicates at paragraph 12 that the inquiry process cited in her surveys as being highly stressful and resulting in exposure to highly distressing memories, et cetera, amongst workers who responded in her survey; do you see that? A I do. Q Paragraph 12? A She's talking about the inquiry process.	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166. 16 17 18 167. 19 20 21 22 23	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the managing editor. A Yeah. Q And maybe this is the first that you've been informed about these studies about the harm that can result from inquiries of media coverage. Let me just ask you; do you agree that if there is a different way you can tell the story that will avert the negative consequence of more kids coming
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 159. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 160.	or opinions and references certain research. But I'm no expert in this field, this particular field of research. I also you know, I guess I in reading this I don't see a distinction being made between testifying at the inquests themselves and the subsequent media coverage. I don't see that distinction drawn in this Affidavit actually in terms of where the stress levels have come about. It's just something I note in reading this. Q Okay, thank you for that. In the Affidavit of Cheryl Regehr, which relates to research she conducted in the area of public inquiries into the deaths of children, she indicates at paragraph 12 that the inquiry process cited in her surveys as being highly stressful and resulting in exposure to highly distressing memories, et cetera, amongst workers who responded in her survey; do you see that? A I do. Q Paragraph 12?	3 4 165. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166. 16 17 18 167. 19 20 21 22	potential harm. Q And we speak of harm, if we want to be more specific, we can say if the media coverage leads to a spike in apprehensions, that is something that the CBC would consider as a harm in terms of that balancing process? A You know, quite honestly I would these are really interesting Affidavits and submissions, but it's kind of one piece of probably a very big research puzzle, and I'd really like to review the entirety of the research on these matters before I could give you opinions or considerations on it. Q Okay, well, let me just ask you as the managing editor. A Yeah. Q And maybe this is the first that you've been informed about these studies about the harm that can result from inquiries of media coverage. Let me just ask you; do you agree that if there is a different way you can tell the story that will

	Multi-page					
	pe 45	Page				
1 2 169	A A different way. Different from?	1	A Yes.			
2 168.		2 177.	Q Now, were you part of the Media application			
3	of a social worker and showing their image. If	1	that sought to have cameras broadcast the Brian			
4	that has the effect of reducing the negative	1	Sinclair Inquest?			
5	consequences that result from inquiries, that		A Yes.			
6	therefore that then impact the efficacy of the	6 178.	Q And the judge denied that motion for cameras			
7	child protection system, is that a measure that		to broadcast the inquest; correct?			
8	CBC would consider?		A Correct.			
9	A I think with respect to inquiries and	9 179.	Q And were you part of the Media Group that			
10	inquests, generally our viewpoint is we respect	10 a	applied to broadcast the Graham James' sentencing?			
11	the decision of the Provincial Judge in the case	1	A Yes.			
12	of an inquest or the Commission in the case of an	12 180.	Q And the judge in that case also denied the			
13	inquiry in terms of its determination as to what	13 r	equest to have cameras in that proceeding;			
14	evidence ought to be is reportable and what	14 c	correct?			
15	evidence isn't.	15	A Right.			
16 169.	Q I just want to ask you about CBC's plans for	16 181.	Q Would you agree that there have never been			
17	coverage of the Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry. You	17 c	cameras allowed at inquests dealing with or			
18	agree that this Inquiry will attract a lot of		ouching on the child welfare system?			
19	media attention?		A In Canada or in Manitoba?			
20	A Likely.	20 182.	Q In Manitoba.			
21 170.	Q And it will attract a lot of the CBC's	1	A There have never been cameras allowed at any			
22	attention in terms of stories that it broadcasts?	F	nquest in Manitoba to my knowledge.			
23	A We'll definitely be covering it.	23 183.	Q Okay. And you'd agree from your knowledge of			
24 171.	Q Do you plan to cover the Inquiry on a daily		child protection matters and reporting on them			
25	basis either through your postings on the internet		hat there are special prohibitions relating to			
	e 46	Page				
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	or stories on TV?		child protection matters versus other inquests			
. 2	A I can't say that with certainty right now.		hat don't touch on child protection concerns;			
3	It depends on the duration and the particular		correct?			
4	witnesses called and so forth.		A I'm sorry, could you say that again?			
5 172.	Q Do you foresee, though, that there will be	5 184.	Q There are special statutory restrictions in			
6	regular reporting of the Inquiry by the CBC?		erms of coverage of child protection matters that			
7	A Probably.		are applicable at inquests?			
8 173.	Q And will the CBC be posting updates with	8 8	A I'm not familiar with that.			
9	respect to what's happening at the Inquiry on the	9 185.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
10	internet?		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	L	here will be a camera available to CBC at every			
11	A When we have reporters covering it, most		lay of the hearing subject to the determination of			
12	likely that will happen.		his motion; limitation imposed by the			
13 174.	Q Would you agree that the Phoenix Sinclair		determination of the motion for the publication			
14	Inquiry has the capability of being one of the		pan. Correct?			
15	major stories of the year for CBC here in		A That's my understanding.			
16	Winnipeg?	16 186.	Q And do you understand that there's only			
17	A I don't know honestly.	i	certain witnesses to which this publication ban is			
18 175.	Q Is it your job as the managing editor to		joing to apply?			
19	assign which stories the reporters are going to	19	MR. KROFT: Well, that's kind of defeatist			
20	work on?		y point of view.			
21	A And through my delegates.	21	MR. SAXBERG: Pardon me?			
22 176.	Q So at this point as we sit here today, would	22	MR. KROFT: You're asking if the ban is			
23	you agree, though, that it looks like the Sinclair	23 granted	d			
24	Inquiry will be given a lot of attention by your		. SAXBERG:			
25	newsroom?	25 187.	Q It will only apply to certain witnesses that			

Muiti-page					
Page 49	Page 51				
1 testify at the Inquiry; correct?	1 its policy allows it to publish the names of				
A As we've defined the professional witnesses.	2 witnesses.				
3 MR. KROFT: Whatever your motion says and	3 A I actually would have to review that. I'm				
4 whatever the MGEU motion says, we agree with that.	4 not certain.				
5 BY MR. SAXBERG:	5 200. Q I'm going to show you a story from CBC News				
6 188. Q The point is at this Inquiry there will be a	6 relating to coverage of a child protection matter.				
7 camera that will be feeding to CBC and even if	7 A Right.				
8 this publication ban is successful, there will be	8 201. Q I put before you an article that we took off				
9 many witnesses that you will be able to broadcast	9 the internet from CBC				
10 using that camera; correct?	10 A Yes.				
11 A That's my understanding.	11 202. Q entitled "dad of girl in custody hearing				
12 189. Q And that's a first as you said in terms of	12 laments limited role in her life".				
•	13 A Yes.				
public coverage of an inquest; correct?					
14 A No.	14 203. Q You're familiar with this story?				
15 190. Q For inquests that doesn't happen is the only	15 A Yes.				
16 point I'm making.	16 204. Q And it's the story of the family who had sent				
MR. KROFT: Start again and ask the question.	a young girl to school with neo-Nazi symbols;				
18 BY MR. SAXBERG:	18 correct?				
19 191. Q You don't have cameras available for	19 A Right.				
20 inquests. You've already confirmed that; correct?	20 205. Q And there was a child protection proceeding				
21 A Right.	wherein CFS was seeking permanent guardianship of				
22 192. Q And in terms of an inquiry, your Affidavit	the children, and CBC covered that story; correct?				
has indicated that there have been other inquiries	23 A Correct.				
24 in which there have been camera feeds.	24 206. Q And in the story CBC does not identify the				
25 A Yes.	25 witnesses; correct?				
(Z) : A (E)					
Page 50	Page 52				
Page 50 1 193. Q Is that correct?	Page 52 1 A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead				
Page 50 1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many.	1 A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead 2 where identification of witnesses can lead to				
Page 50 1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child	1 A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead 2 where identification of witnesses can lead to 3 identification of children in care, we will not				
Page 50 1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct?	1 A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead 2 where identification of witnesses can lead to 3 identification of children in care, we will not 4 identify witnesses.				
Page 50 1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera	1 A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead 2 where identification of witnesses can lead to 3 identification of children in care, we will not 4 identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as				
Page 50 1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the	1 A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead 2 where identification of witnesses can lead to 3 identification of children in care, we will not 4 identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as 6 well, you the CBC specifically did not publish				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba?	1 A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead 2 where identification of witnesses can lead to 3 identification of children in care, we will not 4 identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as 6 well, you the CBC specifically did not publish 7 the name of the CFS case worker testifying on				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes.	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph.				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware.	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see.				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct?	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. 1 208. Q Okay. I'm reading the paragraph that says				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. 11 208. Q Okay. I'm reading the paragraph that says "CFS case workers were alerted and went to the				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. 1 208. Q Okay. I'm reading the paragraph that says				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. 11 208. Q Okay. I'm reading the paragraph that says "CFS case workers were alerted and went to the				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. 11 208. Q Okay. I'm reading the paragraph that says "CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there.				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection 15 cases, there are prohibitions in terms of what the	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there. A Right.				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection 15 cases, there are prohibitions in terms of what the 16 media can report?	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. Q Okay. I'm reading the paragraph that says "CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there. A Right. Q In terms of CBC not identifying the case workers in this story, simply you'll agree that				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection 15 cases, there are prohibitions in terms of what the 16 media can report? 17 A Yes.	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there. A Right. CBC didn't identify the social workers in this				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection 15 cases, there are prohibitions in terms of what the 16 media can report? 17 A Yes. 18 198. Q And those include that the media cannot	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there. A Right. CBC didn't identify the social workers in this story?				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection 15 cases, there are prohibitions in terms of what the 16 media can report? 17 A Yes. 18 198. Q And those include that the media cannot 19 publish the name of any witness in a child	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. 11 208. Q Okay. I'm reading the paragraph that says "CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there. A Right. CBC didn't identify the social workers in this story? A I don't see any names of social workers in				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection 15 cases, there are prohibitions in terms of what the 16 media can report? 17 A Yes. 18 198. Q And those include that the media cannot 19 publish the name of any witness in a child 20 protection proceeding; correct?	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there. A Right. Q In terms of CBC not identifying the case workers in this story, simply you'll agree that CBC didn't identify the social workers in this story? A I don't see any names of social workers in the story. I don't know that we knew of any names				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection 15 cases, there are prohibitions in terms of what the 16 media can report? 17 A Yes. 18 198. Q And those include that the media cannot 19 publish the name of any witness in a child 20 protection proceeding; correct? 21 MR. KROFT: Don't answer that, that's a legal	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there. A Right. CBC didn't identify the social workers in this story? A I don't see any names of social workers in the story. I don't know that we knew of any names of social workers.				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection 15 cases, there are prohibitions in terms of what the 16 media can report? 17 A Yes. 18 198. Q And those include that the media cannot 19 publish the name of any witness in a child 20 protection proceeding; correct? 21 MR. KROFT: Don't answer that, that's a legal 22 question. We take issue with that.	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. 11 208. Q Okay. I'm reading the paragraph that says "CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there. A Right. Q In terms of CBC not identifying the case workers in this story, simply you'll agree that CBC didn't identify the social workers in this story? A I don't see any names of social workers in the story. I don't know that we knew of any names of social workers. C Can you tell me as to whether the fact that				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection 15 cases, there are prohibitions in terms of what the 16 media can report? 17 A Yes. 18 198. Q And those include that the media cannot 19 publish the name of any witness in a child 20 protection proceeding; correct? 21 MR. KROFT: Don't answer that, that's a legal 22 question. We take issue with that. 23 BY MR. SAXBERG:	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there. A Right. CBC didn't identify the social workers in this story? A I don't see any names of social workers in the story. I don't know that we knew of any names of social workers. CC Can you tell me as to whether the fact that the social workers' names were not included in				
1 193. Q Is that correct? 2 A Many. 3 194. Q But none of them have dealt with the child 4 protection system; correct? 5 A If you're asking me has there been a camera 6 present at any inquiry that has touched upon the 7 child welfare system in Manitoba? 8 195. Q Yes. 9 A I'm not aware. 10 196. Q And of course cameras are not allowed in 11 child protection cases at court; correct? 12 A Cameras are not allowed in court all 13 together. 14 197. Q Okay. And with respect to child protection 15 cases, there are prohibitions in terms of what the 16 media can report? 17 A Yes. 18 198. Q And those include that the media cannot 19 publish the name of any witness in a child 20 protection proceeding; correct? 21 MR. KROFT: Don't answer that, that's a legal 22 question. We take issue with that.	A Correct. Where the witnesses can lead where identification of witnesses can lead to identification of children in care, we will not identify witnesses. 5 207. Q That's right. But as a separate matter as well, you the CBC specifically did not publish the name of the CFS case worker testifying on this, and I refer you to the sixth paragraph. A The sixth paragraph doesn't talk about any testimony that I can see. 11 208. Q Okay. I'm reading the paragraph that says "CFS case workers were alerted and went to the family's apartment". It goes on from there. A Right. Q In terms of CBC not identifying the case workers in this story, simply you'll agree that CBC didn't identify the social workers in this story? A I don't see any names of social workers in the story. I don't know that we knew of any names of social workers. C Can you tell me as to whether the fact that				

	1-1 UICI	<u> </u>		
Pag	e 53 A This is not a story about a proceeding, it's	4	Page	e 55 A Essentially.
2	a story talking about the individuals involved	1 2	221.	Q And the Act doesn't allow publishing the
3				•
	that I can I'll just quickly read it all. It	3		names of witnesses in child protection hearings;
4	talks about a custody hearing taking place.	4		correct?
5	Honestly I don't remember enough about the	5		MR. KROFT: That's an issue in this case. Our
6	circumstances surrounding this story to know			on is it allows the publication of names of
7	whether this story was produced as a result of a			ssional witnesses, but not the names of the children.
8	reporter being present at that hearing or whether			our position in this case.
9	it's with interviews with these individuals.			R. SAXBERG:
10 211.	Q But in any event, the social worker's name is	1	222.	Q Has CBC ever gone to court, other than this
11	not disclosed?	11		proceeding, in order to assert the position that
12	A There's no name of any social worker in that	12		it is entitled to publish social workers' names
13	story.	13		when they testify in child protection hearings?
14 212.	Q And that doesn't in any way negatively affect	14		A I don't know.
15	the ability of the reporter to tell this	15	223.	Q In the inquest relating to Tracia Owen, CBC
16	particular story, does it?	16		was not allowed to use exhibits that were filed in
17	A I don't know how to answer that.	17		that proceeding that were considered to be CFS
18 213.	Q Well	18		records; correct?
19	A This is every you know	19		A I believe that's correct.
20 214.	Q Would this story have communicated something		224.	Q And in the Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry you're
21	did this story need the name of the social	21		aware that CBC and the other media outlets will be
22	worker to communicate	22		able to access the exhibits that are filed in the
23	A I don't know.	23		proceeding?
24 215.	Q You don't know?	24		A It will be up to the Commissioner to decide
25	A I don't. I'd have to go back and review all	25		which exhibits are accessible to the media and
1	e 54		Page	
1 1	the facts surrounding this story to give you a	1	Page	which aren't.
2	response as to whether including the name of the	2	225.	Q Okay. I'm putting to you are you aware,
3	social worker might have illuminated something	3		though, that what's being proposed by the
4	further.	4		Commission is that all exhibits will be available
5 216.	Q CBC has broadcast stories about child	5		to the media and published on the Phoenix Sinclair
6	protection hearings in the past; is that fair?	6		Commission website. Are you aware of that?
7	A I believe so, yes.	7		
8 217.	· ·		226.	A I saw that, yes.
	Q Has CBC to your knowledge ever published the name of a social worker?			Q And that's something that never happened in
9		9		the past at an inquest; correct?
10	A I'd have to go back and check.	10		MR. KROFT: I'm sorry, what?
11 218.	Q But as you sit here today, you can't say that	1		R. SAXBERG:
12	CBC has published the names of social workers	1	227.	Q Where documents, exhibits that are CFS
13	covering those cases?	13		records were available to the media.
14	A I can tell you it's fairly coverage of	14		MR. KROFT: You're talking about CFS records
15	those types of hearings are quite rare, because of			ticular?
16	the fact that we are unable to identify the			R. SAXBERG:
17	parties.		228.	Q Yes. Has it ever been the case that at an
18 219.	Q Does CBC have a position as to whether or not	18		inquest the media has been allowed to access CFS
19	it has to refrain from publishing the name of a	19		records?
20	witness in a child protection hearing?	20		A I can't I don't know. I mean, generally
21	MR. KROFT: Are you asking about a position in	21		exhibits at inquests are accessible unless there's
1	earing or are you asking does it have a policy?	22		some statutory reason they ought not to be, or the
	IR. SAXBERG:	23		judge determines they ought not to be. I can't
24 220.	Q Well, I believe that he's earlier stated that	24		tell you right now whether every single exhibit
25	the policy was the Act, the CFS Act. Right?	25		that touches upon some child welfare issue has
	are penely mad are not and are or or total riights	1-0		and to gottoo aport contro office frontato toogo fluo

	riuici	-page
Page	57	Page 59
1	ever been publicly released or not. I don't know.	1 stories about the child protection system;
2 229.	Q Okay. Well, you know that in the Tracia	2 correct?
3	Owen's inquest that the exhibits that related to	3 A I think the media has access to them, it's
4	CFS records were not available to the media. And	4 just prohibited from reporting on them.
5	you've confirmed that already; correct?	5 236. Q It's prohibited from reporting on child
6	A Yeah, I'm just going to repeat that I don't	6 protection matters. For instance, it cannot see
7	have enough of the background of that to tell you	7 child protection records?
		l l
8	what specifically was requested. I don't I	8 MR. KROFT: Sorry, are you asking him for
9	wasn't involved in this.	9 legal questions? Because these are complex legal questions
10 230.	Q But in the Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry you've	10 and they're not true some of the things you're saying. So
11	already indicated there's going to be access to	11 if you want his legal opinion, that's fine
12	CFS records, and that's different than the Tracia	12 MR. SAXBERG: I'm not asking for anything
13	Owen's inquest. You'd agree with that?	13 about a legal opinion. He's the managing editor and
14	A It appears to be.	14 MR. KROFT: I know what he does.
15 231.	Q So we have two things that are different,	15 MR. SAXBERG: and he's responsible for the
16	then, in terms of the access to information here;	16 content of stories.
17	one is that there will be a camera at the Phoenix	17 MR. KROFT: So what's the question?
18		18 BY MR. SAXBERG:
	Sinclair Inquiry and the second is that there will be access to CFS records for the first time.	19 237. Q So the questions are with respect to coverage
19		l · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	Would you agree with that?	20 of the child welfare system, there are
21	A Again I can't agree about your first time	21 restrictions in terms of media coverage in the
22	part because I don't know. I agree there will be	22 regular course; correct?
23	a camera at this Inquiry as there is at the vast	23 A Yes.
24	majority of all inquiries in Canada. And I agree	24 238. Q You can't see CFS records; correct?
25	that there are no cameras at inquests in Manitoba.	A Well, if they're filed in a court pocket,
LO	that there are no earnered at inquesto in mainteen	71 Trong it tried for mod in a count poorton
Pag	e 58	Page 60
Pag	e 58 I'll agree with you on that much.	Page 60 1 then
Pag 1 2 232.	e 58 I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS	Page 60 1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are
Pag	l'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the
1 2 232. 3 4	l'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it?	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking
1 2 232. 3 4 5	l'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know.	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you
1 2 232. 3 4	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records?	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge,
1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233.	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC.	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that.
1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall.	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG:
Pag. 1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234.	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in
1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall.	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able
Pag. 1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234.	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in
1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234.	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able
Pag. 1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able 11 to access CFS records? 12 A I can't recall.
1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests?	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able 11 to access CFS records? 12 A I can't recall. 13 240. Q But at this Inquiry you will be able to, and
Pag 1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera.	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able 11 to access CFS records? 12 A I can't recall. 13 240. Q But at this Inquiry you will be able to, and 14 that's a difference that you'll acknowledge;
Pag. 1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able 11 to access CFS records? 12 A I can't recall. 13 240. Q But at this Inquiry you will be able to, and 14 that's a difference that you'll acknowledge; 15 correct?
1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't know, I'm not qualified enough to know the	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able 11 to access CFS records? 12 A I can't recall. 13 240. Q But at this inquiry you will be able to, and 14 that's a difference that you'll acknowledge; 15 correct? 16 A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really
1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't know, I'm not qualified enough to know the workings of inquests versus inquiries in this	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able 11 to access CFS records? 12 A I can't recall. 13 240. Q But at this Inquiry you will be able to, and 14 that's a difference that you'll acknowledge; 15 correct? 16 A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really 17 acknowledge your difference.
Pag 1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't know, I'm not qualified enough to know the workings of inquests versus inquiries in this respect to tell you how much of a difference there	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able 11 to access CFS records? 12 A I can't recall. 13 240. Q But at this Inquiry you will be able to, and 14 that's a difference that you'll acknowledge; 15 correct? 16 A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really 17 acknowledge your difference. 18 241. Q I think you're being unfair to be candid in
Pag 1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't know, I'm not qualified enough to know the workings of inquests versus inquiries in this respect to tell you how much of a difference there otherwise would be.	1 then 2 MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able 11 to access CFS records? 12 A I can't recall. 13 240. Q But at this inquiry you will be able to, and 14 that's a difference that you'll acknowledge; 15 correct? 16 A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really 17 acknowledge your difference. 18 241. Q I think you're being unfair to be candid in 19 the sense that you've already indicated that you
Pag 1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't know, I'm not qualified enough to know the workings of inquests versus inquiries in this respect to tell you how much of a difference there otherwise would be. Q We'll just put aside inquests and inquiries	MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able 11 to access CFS records? 12 A I can't recall. 13 240. Q But at this Inquiry you will be able to, and 14 that's a difference that you'll acknowledge; 15 correct? 16 A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really 17 acknowledge your difference. 18 241. Q I think you're being unfair to be candid in 19 the sense that you've already indicated that you 20 have some familiarity with the CFS Act and as a
Pag 1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't know, I'm not qualified enough to know the workings of inquests versus inquiries in this respect to tell you how much of a difference there otherwise would be.	then MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, you're free to do that. BY MR. SAXBERG: 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in reporting a story on child protection, been able to access CFS records? A I can't recall. A I can't recall. A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really acknowledge your difference. A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really acknowledge your difference. A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really acknowledge your difference. A There's all kinds of circumstances that
Pag 1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 235. 21	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't know, I'm not qualified enough to know the workings of inquests versus inquiries in this respect to tell you how much of a difference there otherwise would be. Q We'll just put aside inquests and inquiries	MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are 3 circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the 4 Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking 5 general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you 6 want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, 7 you're free to do that. 8 BY MR. SAXBERG: 9 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in 10 reporting a story on child protection, been able 11 to access CFS records? 12 A I can't recall. 13 240. Q But at this Inquiry you will be able to, and 14 that's a difference that you'll acknowledge; 15 correct? 16 A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really 17 acknowledge your difference. 18 241. Q I think you're being unfair to be candid in 19 the sense that you've already indicated that you 20 have some familiarity with the CFS Act and as a
1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 235. 21 22	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't know, I'm not qualified enough to know the workings of inquests versus inquiries in this respect to tell you how much of a difference there otherwise would be. Q We'll just put aside inquests and inquiries for a moment and I'll try it this way; in terms of access to information about the child welfare	then MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, you're free to do that. BY MR. SAXBERG: 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in reporting a story on child protection, been able to access CFS records? A I can't recall. A I can't recall. COR But at this Inquiry you will be able to, and that's a difference that you'll acknowledge; correct? A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really acknowledge your difference. Records Year and as a There's all kinds of circumstances that records become public. Things are released under
1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 235. 21 22 23	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't know, I'm not qualified enough to know the workings of inquests versus inquiries in this respect to tell you how much of a difference there otherwise would be. Q We'll just put aside inquests and inquiries for a moment and I'll try it this way; in terms of access to information about the child welfare system, you'd agree that the media is limited in	then MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, you're free to do that. BY MR. SAXBERG: 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in reporting a story on child protection, been able to access CFS records? A I can't recall. A I can't recall. C But at this Inquiry you will be able to, and that's a difference that you'll acknowledge; correct? A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really acknowledge your difference. A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really acknowledge your difference. A Think you're being unfair to be candid in the sense that you've already indicated that you have some familiarity with the CFS Act and as a A There's all kinds of circumstances that records become public. Things are released under access to information, lawsuits can be filed. All
1 2 232. 3 4 5 6 233. 7 8 9 234. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 235. 21 22	I'll agree with you on that much. Q Okay. And then in terms of access to CFS records, this will be a first where the media has access to CFS records, isn't it? A I don't know. Q Have you ever had access to CFS records? When I say "you", I mean the Royal you, CBC. A I don't recall. Q Based on those two observations, would you agree with me that media access to this Inquiry as it relates to the exposure of the child welfare system is far greater even with the relief sought in the publication bans than in inquests? A Well, there will be a presence of a camera. That's a tangible difference. And I really don't know, I'm not qualified enough to know the workings of inquests versus inquiries in this respect to tell you how much of a difference there otherwise would be. Q We'll just put aside inquests and inquiries for a moment and I'll try it this way; in terms of access to information about the child welfare	then MR. KROFT: As a matter of law there are circumstances when you can see CFS records, including the Court has the discretion to release them. So you're asking general legal questions which I don't agree with. If you want to ask him about his experience or his knowledge, you're free to do that. BY MR. SAXBERG: 239. Q In your experience have you ever, in reporting a story on child protection, been able to access CFS records? A I can't recall. A I can't recall. COR But at this Inquiry you will be able to, and that's a difference that you'll acknowledge; correct? A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really acknowledge your difference. A Well, if I can't recall, then I can't really acknowledge your difference. A There's all kinds of circumstances that records become public. Things are released under

	pag	
Page 61 1 would have to research this question to really	Pag	re 63 the media will not publish the identity of a
2 give you a proper answer in terms of has any of	2	person in a story; correct?
3 this material ever found its way to the media and	3	A Yes.
4 the public, and I just can't do that.	4 248.	Q For instance, legislative bans such as those
5 242. Q Okay. Absent going to court, does CBC, to	5	
6 your knowledge, have access to CFS records?	6	relating to adolescents or young offenders; is that correct?
7 A No.	1	
8 243 Q No?	7	A Right.
	8 249.	Q You won't publish the names or identities of
9 A Going to court?	9	victims of sex crimes; right?
10 244. Q Other than by going to court which is the	10	A Right.
example that you gave as to how you could get	11 250.	Q You don't publish the name of children that
access to these records, does CBC have access to	12	are subject to child protection hearings?
13 CFS records?	13	A Correct.
14 A Currently? I mean, we interview people all	14 251.	Q Or the families involved in those
the time in different jobs. People give us	15	proceedings; correct?
information all the time from their workplaces.	16	A Correct.
Some of it may be confidential information, some	17 252.	Q Do those restrictions impinge on CBC's
of it may not be confidential. I'd be happier if	18	ability to tell the stories?
you gave me some specific example. There are	19	A Sometimes.
20 occasions when we have access to all kinds of	20 253.	Q In what way? Can you give me an example?
21 information that is otherwise confidential.	21	A Any restriction on something that can be
22 245. Q And you're not allowed to broadcast it;	22	reported, it means that there's less reported and
23 correct?	23	it may, under some circumstances, give the
24 A That's right.	24	audience a lesser understanding of what the full
25 246. Q And if you came across CFS records, you would	25	circumstances of the situation are.
Page 62		e 64
1 not be allowed to broadcast them without a court	1 254.	Q Now, other than the legislative restrictions
2 order; correct?	2	in terms of publishing names, the media and the
3 MR. KROFT: I object to the question.	3	CBC in particular voluntarily chooses to not
4 MR. SAXBERG: I'm asking him if CBC's aware of	4	publish names in certain circumstances; correct?
5 that, if he's aware of that as the managing editor.	5	A Correct.
6 MR. KROFT: You're asking a legal question.	6 255.	Q CBC may choose not to publish the name of a
7 MR. SAXBERG: But he has to be informed of the	7	vulnerable person if his or her identity is not
8 law in order to do his job, so he has to have an	8	essential to an understanding of the facts in the
9 understanding of it. He's the gatekeeper of what goes into	9	story; is that correct?
10 the stories.	10	A That is correct.
f .	1	
1	11 256.	Q And that also goes with respect to children,
12 there are no circumstances, sir, when child welfare records	12	children in general, where the name of the child
13 are ever made public? Is that your legal opinion that	13	is not required to understand the facts of the
14 you're providing now?	14	story?
MR. SAXBERG: I can say that definitively, a	15	A Yeah, these are all case-by-case
16 hundred percent, yes.	16	determinations we make based on the specific
		Facility 1
MR. KROFT: Okay. Well, my legal opinion is	17	facts.
18 different, so if you want to ask him about his practice, if	17 18 257.	Q And of course CBC chooses at times to not
,	i i	
18 different, so if you want to ask him about his practice, if 19 you want to ask him about his understanding of the law if he	18 257.	Q And of course CBC chooses at times to not
18 different, so if you want to ask him about his practice, if 19 you want to ask him about his understanding of the law if he	18 257. 19	Q And of course CBC chooses at times to not disclose the identity of sources? A Correct.
18 different, so if you want to ask him about his practice, if 19 you want to ask him about his understanding of the law if he 20 knows, you can ask him that, but you're cross-examining him 21 on a statute.	18 257. 19 20 21 258.	Q And of course CBC chooses at times to not disclose the identity of sources? A Correct. Q And is there a criteria in which CBC employs
18 different, so if you want to ask him about his practice, if 19 you want to ask him about his understanding of the law if he 20 knows, you can ask him that, but you're cross-examining him 21 on a statute. 22 MR. SAXBERG: I disagree, but we'll go on,	18 257. 19 20 21 258. 22	Q And of course CBC chooses at times to not disclose the identity of sources? A Correct. Q And is there a criteria in which CBC employs in determining whether it will grant a request of
18 different, so if you want to ask him about his practice, if 19 you want to ask him about his understanding of the law if he 20 knows, you can ask him that, but you're cross-examining him 21 on a statute. 22 MR. SAXBERG: I disagree, but we'll go on, 23 I'll try it a different way.	18 257. 19 20 21 258. 22 23	Q And of course CBC chooses at times to not disclose the identity of sources? A Correct. Q And is there a criteria in which CBC employs in determining whether it will grant a request of the source not to be disclosed?
18 different, so if you want to ask him about his practice, if 19 you want to ask him about his understanding of the law if he 20 knows, you can ask him that, but you're cross-examining him 21 on a statute. 22 MR. SAXBERG: I disagree, but we'll go on,	18 257. 19 20 21 258. 22	Q And of course CBC chooses at times to not disclose the identity of sources? A Correct. Q And is there a criteria in which CBC employs in determining whether it will grant a request of

Muiti-page .				
Page 65 1 determination to grant that confidentiality.	Page 67			
	1 balance; correct? 2 A Correct.			
1 , , ,	2 A Correct. 3 MR. SAXBERG: I'd like to mark this as the			
4 of 2010 as to why CBC will not publish certain	4 next exhibit.			
5 photographs. Do you recall that?	5 Exhibit #3: Article re Judge Lori Douglas			
6 A Yes.	6 BY MR. SAXBERG:			
7 MR. SAXBERG: Can we mark as the next exhibit	7 267. Q I want to show you a CBC story that was done			
8 that article that was titled "dad of girl in custody hearing	8 on a used car dealership. This is a story			
9 laments limited role in her life",	9 entitled "used luxury vehicles may not be all they			
MR. KROFT: It's a CBC article; right?	10 seem: CBC investigation". Are you familiar with			
11 THE WITNESS: Yes.	11 this story?			
12 Exhibit #2: CBC article re "dad of girl in	12 A Yes.			
custody hearing laments limited role in her	13 268. Q And it's fair that the story is based on			
14 life"	information that was given to CBC from a			
MR. KROFT: Can you give me a minute?	15 confidential source?			
16 MR. SAXBERG: Yes.	16 A In part.			
17 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT	17 269. Q Pardon me?			
18 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT)	18 A In part.			
19 BY MR. SAXBERG:	19 270. Q In part. And the story indicates that this			
20 260. Q Have you had a chance to review the story?	20 confidential informant asked that his identity be			
21 A Yes.	21 concealed out of fear of reprisal. Do you see			
22 261. Q This is a story that you wrote about why CBC	22 that?			
23 would not publish the photographs relating to a	23 A Is it okay if I ask Jonathan a question			
24 matter concerning Judge Lori Douglas; correct?	24 271. Q Sure.			
25 A Well, it was a story about why we were doing	25 A before I answer?			
Page 66	Page 68			
1 the story, why we were telling the story, and the	1 MR. KROFT: I need to take a minute.			
2 issue of the photographs is a part of that.	2 MR. SAXBERG: Sure.			
3 262. Q And CBC decided to not publish photographs	3 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT			
4 that it had available to it in order to tell that	4 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT)			
5 story; correct?	5 MR. KROFT: Okay, Mr. Saxberg, go ahead.			
6 A Correct.	6 BY MR. SAXBERG:			
7 263. Q And the reason being that CBC determined that	7 272. Q I just wanted to ask with respect to the			
8 the harm in doing so would outweigh any benefit in	8 policy of CBC in maintaining a source's			
9 broadcasting those photographs; correct?	9 confidentiality when that source claims to fear a			
10 A Correct.	10 reprisal. Is it fair that CBC will not publish			
11 264. Q And in the second last paragraph of the	the name of a person in a story if the person			
12 article you write "Any news organization has a	12 fears reprisal?			
13 social responsibility to its audience to seek out	13 A So as I was saying earlier, these are case-			
important truths that will serve the public's	by-case determinations. We look at all the facts			
15 interest. It also has a responsibility to	15 surrounding the case. And it's a subjective			
16 minimize unnecessary harm while doing so, to be	determination at the end. We don't give blanket			
,	promises of confidentiality to people. But there			
17 careful and sensitive in the preservation of	118 are certain circumstances where if we can			
18 controversial stories.". Do you see that?	determine that there's a legitimate fear of severe			
19 A Yes.	1			
20 265. Q So that's something it's part of your job	repercussions, job loss, something substantial, we			
in balancing the harm that may occur as a result	may then grant that source confidentiality,			
of publishing certain material in a story against	bearing in mind that there could be circumstances			
the benefit of exposing the story; correct?	into the future which might include public			
24 A Correct.	inquiries or court appearances in which that			
25 266. Q And it's not always easy to find that	25 confidentiality might have to be revealed.			

	-page
1 273. Q Are you saying that the media would	Page 71 And individual determinations are governed by the
2 voluntarily offer the name of a source in a court	2 specific facts of all the cases.
3 case?	3 279. Q Have you personally formed a view as to
4 A We always tell we let people know that	4 whether or not the concerns of social workers as
5 the people we're granting confidentiality to, what	
	The state of the s
	6 reprisal are legitimate?
	7 A I have difficulty with the argument for the
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	8 following reason; I don't know what all of these
1	9 witnesses will be saying. I don't know how much
11	accountability each and every one of them will be
·	asked to provide. We don't know all the facts and
,	circumstances the way we did in this case and in
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	all the other cases when we make that
14 confidentiality is on a case-by-case basis. In	determination. It seems that what you're
this case what was the specifics relating to the	requesting is some sort of blanket provision that
fear of reprisal? What was the nature of the	there should be confidentiality when we don't know
17 fear?	17 facts yet.
MR. KROFT: I'm objecting to that on the basis	18 280. Q Well, with respect to Intertribal CFS,
19 that it's irrelevant.	evidence has been put forward as to the facts of
20 BY MR. SAXBERG:	20 that agency and its workers involved in this case.
21 276. Q Well, you are aware that in this case there's	21 MR. KROFT: Well, I mean, I did not discuss
a plethora of Affidavit evidence indicating the	22 with this witness the cross-examination because I treated
social workers' fear of reprisal if their names	23 him as if he were an excluded witness. So he is not
24 are published; correct?	24 familiar with the cross-examination which is when that
MR. KROFT: That is one of the arguments that	25 evidence was provided. If you'd like to identify the role
Page 70 1 has been raised.	Page 72
2 BY MR. SAXBERG:	1 that each of those social workers had I mean, you haven't
3 277. Q So I want to know where CBC CBC is	2 put any evidence of the danger to anybody in specific.
	3 MR. SAXBERG: I'm talking about the Affidavit
4 allowing confidentiality of those names in certain cases. I want to know what the threshold of fear	4 of Shirley Cochrane.
	5 MR. KROFT: Maybe you could point out where
7	6 she speaks about any specific social worker circumstance.
in the for the dorter mand you do thing those	7 BY MR. SAXBERG:
8 kinds of questions in a general way, although they may or	8 281. Q I'll come back to that, I'll move on. At
9 may not be relevant. But with respect to the particular	9 some point, though, in your coverage of the
10 case which is under litigation that you're familiar with	10 Phoenix Sinclair Inquiry you're going to be
MR. SAXBERG: Yes.	11 considering the specific evidence of individual
MR, KROFT: I'm going to take a rather	12 social workers and weighing that against the
13 strict view of relevance and not give you the latitude that	potential harm to those social workers in terms of
14 I'm otherwise inclined to give you. But if you can phrase	14 their interaction with families and to the system
15 the questions more generally, that's fine.	in general; is that fair?
MR. SAXBERG: Yes, and I understand that	16 A Well, but I think we need to make a
17 concern.	17 distinction. I mean, it would be highly unusual,
18 BY MR. SAXBERG:	18 and I honestly can't think of another
19 278. Q So what is the level of the threshold of	19 circumstance, there may be some, in which a
concern that you need to see before you'll grant	20 witness is allowed to testify at a public inquiry
21 the confidentiality?	21 without any ban on publication whereby media
A It has to be serious, it has to be observable	22 outlets determine independent of the determination
and it has to be something that's more than just a	23 of the Commission that there should be
24 preference or a whim. And every case is	24 confidentiality granted to that particular
different. The facts in every case are different.	25 witness. It would be quite unusual for something

	THAILI	Pag	
	e 73	Pag	e 75
1	like that to take place. So I just want to ensure		confidentiality and that it be seen that that
2	that like we've been talking you've provided	2	confidentiality is maintained so that people won't
3	some other examples. These are examples of	3	be afraid to come forward and disclose things to
4	stories that have come our way, people that have	4	the media; correct?
5	approached us, and we made determinations as to	5	A Correct.
6	whether to grant confidentiality. This is a very	6 287.	Q So in that case the suggestion is that the
7	different thing. This is a commission of inquiry	7	downside of withholding the identity of that
8	set up to find out all the circumstances relating	8	information from the public is outweighed by the
9	to a particular matter. And the Commission makes	9	upside of the truth being revealed?
	•		•
10	a determination as to whether that evidence should	10	A Well, this is a this matter deals with an
11	be public or not. So it would be quite unusual	111	attempt to, like an attempt at prepublication,
12	for an individual media outlet to take an	12	barring the publication of a story before it's
13	alternative viewpoint of that.	13	happened. That's what this case was all about.
14 282.	Q But you'd agree this is a unique Inquiry	14 288.	Q Right.
15	because it's dealing with the child welfare system	15	A And it's within that context that I made
16	which is based on confidentiality and privacy of	16	those comments.
17	the families that are served by these workers?	17 289.	Q Would you agree that there would be a
18	A Every inquiry, every inquiry in Manitoba has	18	chilling effect if sources of referral weren't
19	dealt with all kinds of confidential issues,	19	confident that they were going to be kept
20	•	20	confidential?
	whether they be inquiries into wrongful	L	
21	convictions where we see access to confidential	21	A You used the term "sources of referral" and I
22	police reports. I mean, it's routine for	22	don't actually know what that means.
23	inquiries to present as evidence documents that	23 290.	Q Sorry, I'm referring to informants, media
24	and information that otherwise under the normal	24	informants.
25	set of circumstances would be confidential.	25	A People who come to the media seeking
i i		1	ı
		1	·
	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press	1	e 76 confidentiality?
1 283.	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press	Pag	e 76
1 283. 2	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm	Pag 1 2 291.	e 76 confidentiality? Q Yes.
1 283. 2 3	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm	Pag 1 2 291. 3	e 76 confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes.
1 283. 2 3 4	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292.	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those?
1 283. 2 3 4 5	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5	e 76 confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources.
1 283. 2 3 4 5	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a	1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293.	e 76 confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as	1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed?
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit.	1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes.
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles"	1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294.	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair?
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit.	1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes.
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles"	1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294.	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair?
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG:	1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY M	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is	1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY N 13 284.	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY N 13 284. 14	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY M 13 284.	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation may have a chilling effect on the willingness of	1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14 15 16	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or A It's a completely different circumstance.
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY M 13 284. 14 15 16 17	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation may have a chilling effect on the willingness of individuals to speak with journalists and	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14 15 16	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or A It's a completely different circumstance. These people are not voluntarily coming forward.
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY M 13 284. 14 15 16 17 18	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" IR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation may have a chilling effect on the willingness of individuals to speak with journalists and producers about the matters being researched and	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14 15 16 17 18	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or A It's a completely different circumstance. These people are not voluntarily coming forward. I may be wrong. The witnesses to this Inquiry,
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY M 13 284. 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation may have a chilling effect on the willingness of individuals to speak with journalists and producers about the matters being researched and investigated". Do you see that?	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14 15 16 17 18	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or A It's a completely different circumstance. These people are not voluntarily coming forward. I may be wrong. The witnesses to this Inquiry, are they being subpoenaed? I mean, you're talking
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY M 13 284. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation may have a chilling effect on the willingness of individuals to speak with journalists and producers about the matters being researched and investigated". Do you see that? A Yes.	1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or A It's a completely different circumstance. These people are not voluntarily coming forward. I may be wrong. The witnesses to this Inquiry, are they being subpoenaed? I mean, you're talking about different things here. You're trying to
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY M 13 284. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 285.	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" IR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation may have a chilling effect on the willingness of individuals to speak with journalists and producers about the matters being researched and investigated". Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you still agree with you agree that's	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or A It's a completely different circumstance. These people are not voluntarily coming forward. I may be wrong. The witnesses to this Inquiry, are they being subpoenaed? I mean, you're talking about different things here. You're trying to draw an analogy that with respect I don't think
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY N 13 284. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 285. 22	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation may have a chilling effect on the willingness of individuals to speak with journalists and producers about the matters being researched and investigated". Do you see that? A Yes.	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or A It's a completely different circumstance. These people are not voluntarily coming forward. I may be wrong. The witnesses to this Inquiry, are they being subpoenaed? I mean, you're talking about different things here. You're trying to draw an analogy that with respect I don't think can be drawn. Like in a journalistic context,
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY M 13 284. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 285.	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" IR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation may have a chilling effect on the willingness of individuals to speak with journalists and producers about the matters being researched and investigated". Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you still agree with you agree that's	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or A It's a completely different circumstance. These people are not voluntarily coming forward. I may be wrong. The witnesses to this Inquiry, are they being subpoenaed? I mean, you're talking about different things here. You're trying to draw an analogy that with respect I don't think
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY N 13 284. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 285. 22	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation may have a chilling effect on the willingness of individuals to speak with journalists and producers about the matters being researched and investigated". Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you still agree with you agree that's an accurate quote? A It is.	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or A It's a completely different circumstance. These people are not voluntarily coming forward. I may be wrong. The witnesses to this Inquiry, are they being subpoenaed? I mean, you're talking about different things here. You're trying to draw an analogy that with respect I don't think can be drawn. Like in a journalistic context,
1 283. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 BY M 13 284. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 285. 22 23	Q Now, in a story that the Winnipeg Free Press did about Peter Nygard, you're quoted. And I'm showing you the story, on the second page. I'm going to refer you to the second page and the highlighted quote that's attributed to you and I'll ask you a question about it. I'll give you a moment to read it. But in the interim, if we could mark the "used luxury vehicles" article as the next exhibit. Exhibit #4: Article re "used luxury vehicles may not be all they seem: CBC investigation" MR. SAXBERG: Q The quote attributed to you in this story is "I'm also concerned that this action and the attempted interference with CBC's investigation may have a chilling effect on the willingness of individuals to speak with journalists and producers about the matters being researched and investigated". Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you still agree with you agree that's an accurate quote? A It is.	Pag 1 2 291. 3 4 292. 5 6 293. 7 8 9 10 294. 11 12 295. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	confidentiality? Q Yes. A Yes. Q What's the term that you use for those? A Confidential sources. Q Okay, confidential sources; that confidential sources would be less likely to come forward if there was a greater risk of them being exposed? A Yes. Q Is that fair? A Yes. Q And in this case would you agree that social workers may similarly be encouraged to come forward with information if their names are kept out of the paper or A It's a completely different circumstance. These people are not voluntarily coming forward. I may be wrong. The witnesses to this Inquiry, are they being subpoenaed? I mean, you're talking about different things here. You're trying to draw an analogy that with respect I don't think can be drawn. Like in a journalistic context, people voluntarily approach media. They say "I

	Multi-page				
	e 77 talk to you at all unless you give me some	١,	Page 79		
	talk to you at all unless you give me some	֓֞֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֡֓֓֓֓֓֓֡֓֡֓	and tell the Commissioner what information they		
2	guarantees". But I can't see the analogy to a	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
3	public inquiry there.	3			
4 296.	Q Well, would you not agree that social workers	4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
5	that part of this inquiry is going to deal with	5			
6	hearing from social workers about the system and	ł _	301. Q_Yes.		
7	systemic issues and how it can be improved?	7	3		
8	A Well, the inquiry, as I understand it, is	8	· ·		
9	into all the circumstances related to Phoenix	9	302. Q Now, the Media, I understand it, is not		
10	Sinclair's death and to give the public a full	10	, , ,		
11	understanding of what took place there.	11			
12 297.	Q Wouldn't the same logic apply that if social	12			
13	workers were granted confidentiality, that more of	13	Inquiry. Is that correct?		
14	them would come forward with information about how	14	MR. KROFT: No. The position that the Media		
15	the system works, if they have concerns about the	15	articulated is on the record from when we appeared before		
16	system?		Commissioner Hughes. The Media's position is that it is not		
17	A I don't know. I suspect some people might be		going to be participating in those applications and		
18	compelled to in many public inquiries relevant		reserving its right, once it knows the facts which it		
19	people are often compelled to come forward. Some		doesn't currently have, to apply if there's an order granted		
20	people may choose not to come forward, other		to set it aside, but they're not being active in those		
21			particular applications now. That's the position.		
22	what the case is with respect to the potential	22	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
23	witnesses in this Inquiry.	ı	is not opposing the application of eight sources of		
24 298.	Q But how would the Commission know if there		referrals, to have the publication ban apply to them?		
25	was a specific social worker out there that had	25	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
Page	e 78 something to offer without them coming forward?	1	Page 80 MR. SAXBERG: Okay. Then what is the		
2	MR. KROFT: Sorry, are you talking about the	ر ا	position?		
4	nix Sinclair circumstances of death?	3	·		
1	R. SAXBERG:		does not have the facts first of all, the Media Group,		
5 299.	Q I'm talking about there's an Inquiry here and		i right, it's four people, I can't speak for anybody else,		
l _	, .		if four institutions, and they are reserving their rights to		
6	the Commission has said "anyone who's got information, come forward and tell us about it".		, ,		
7	•		object once they have the facts. They are not moving in		
8	They've said that over and over again.		advance of the hearing to get facts in order to determine		
9	MR. KROFT: But there's a witness list that's		whether or not they would oppose or consent. They're taking		
	compiled already and we know all the people who are		effectively no position yet.		
	cants and will be subject to the order, although you	11			
	n't disclosed it for understandable reasons to us. But		Position or one reason for taking no position at this point		
	re talking about the circumstances of the death of		in time based on the same logic for which the Media allows		
	nix Sinclair, that part of the Inquiry, I don't		for confidential informants?		
15 under	stand the question. I think the witness is entitled to	15	MR. KROFT: No.		
16 an ex	planation of that, because the Commission does know	16	BBY MR. SAXBERG:		
17 isn't tl	here already a witness list?	17	7 303. Q Are you aware, sir, in terms of sources of		
18	MR. SAXBERG: Well, that's a very good	18	referral that in the child protection system when		
19 quest	ion. I don't think that there is. There should be,	19	•		
	close enough to it, but I don't think there is a	20			
21 witnes		21			
	R. SAXBERG:	22			
23 300.	Q But in any event, whether there is or isn't	23			
24	isn't important. The point is it's an inquiry and	24	·		
25	the point of that is for people to come forward		5 304. Q And are you aware that the reason for		
احا	the bount of marie for beoble to come to main	۲	OUT. W MILL AID YOU AWAID HALLING ICASUITIO		

		i-paye
1 2 3 4 5 305. 6 7 8 306. 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 307. 20 21 22 23		Page 83 1 311. Q Is there anything let me back up. Why do you need to publish the names of social workers, show their images, in order to tell the story of what's transpiring at the Inquiry? A You know, you could also ask why do we have an open court principle, why do we need to have reporters attend court all together. I think there's a general feeling in society that transparency is a good thing. And certainly the courts have adopted an open court principle allowing media to come in and freely report everything that the judge determines can be freely reported. It's a general principle in our society that the more the public knows about what goes on in the justice system and also in public inquiry the very nature of a public inquiry is that the public needs to be informed about things. So those are the reasons I think it's important. Q But I was asking for the specific reason why you would need to name a social worker in order to adequately convey what's happening at the Inquiry. A I mentioned that as I've already mentioned, it depends on the facts and connections
	· ·	· •
	•	
		,
		1
11	confidential informants, that sources of referral	11 allowing media to come in and freely report
12	in child protection matters should similarly be	12 everything that the judge determines can be freely
13	afforded a publication ban or that same treatment	
14	as confidential informants?	
	•	
	, , ,	
		1
	•	
		•
24 308.	Q I'm asking you about whether you would	can be drawn to who that person might be, who that person has connections to. That may be of great
25	consider the publication ban on naming witnesses	
Pag-	e 82 and revealing their images as being a minor	1 public interest. And without the ability to name
2	restriction, medium restriction or a major	2 those individuals, that portion is going to be
3	restriction. What do you consider?	3 lost to the public.
4	A It's really impossible for me to answer that	4 313. Q You'll agree, though, that there is no
5	before I know the facts that will come out of this	5 restriction being sought in this case with respect
6	Inquiry. There could be all kinds of	6 to what the CBC can report about what any witness
7	circumstances in which the public would not be	7 is saying at the Inquiry?
8	well-served by not knowing the identity of	8 MR. KROFT: Is that right? There's a number
9	particular individuals, but that would be based on	9 of motions and I think in some of them they've gone further
10	the facts that come out. And it's impossible to	10 than I wish it were so. And if you tell me that's so, I
11	determine that in advance.	11 will take your word for it, but I didn't recall reading all
12 309.	Q In what situation would the public be not	12 the motions that way. And there was some requests in some
13	served by not knowing the name of an individual in	13 motions, for example, I think for an in camera
14	this case?	14 MS. JARDINE: Right, in Bill Gange's motion I
15	A There's any number; that an individual may	15 believe, yes.
16	have been active elsewhere in another	16 BY MR. SAXBERG: 17 314. Q Well, I'll just limit the question to the
17	jurisdiction. An individual may have a particular background and have a track record of doing X, Y	18 relief sought by MGEU, ICFS and the Authorities.
18 19	or Z. There could be any number of circumstances	19 MR. KROFT: If you could just, for the
20	in which it will be important to know the	20 witness, tell him what the particular relief is, then it
21	identity.	21 will remind me as well.
22 310.	Q Do you see a distinction between knowing the	22 BY MR. SAXBERG:
23	identity of the witness and publishing the	23 315. Q MGEU, ICFS, and the Authorities are seeking a
24	identity of the witness?	24 publication ban that will limit the media in
25	A I see the distinction.	25 reporting the names of certain social workers and

	-page
page 85 1 showing their identity. And I'm asking if that	Page 87 1 320. Q I want to show you an article that's somewhat
2 restriction in any way inhibits CBC's ability to	2 notorious in this case already. It was marked as
report on the evidence that's being adduced at the	3 Exhibit G in the Supplementary Affidavit of Janet
4 Inquiry? How does it restrict CBC's ability to	4 Kehler, so you've probably seen it. It's a front
5 tell the story?	page article from the Winnipeg Sun.
6 A It might. A person may be related to another	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	6 MR. KROFT: Do you have the article itself? 7 BY MR. SAXBERG:
, ,	
8 of the case and that couldn't be reported. A	8 321. Q Yes. The first page is a headline from the
9 person may have been appointed or gotten a job	9 Winnipeg Sun. Have you seen that before?
from somebody else and you can't reveal that and	10 A Yes.
that might be a pertinent fact in the Inquiry.	11 322. Q And the headline shows a picture of Phoenix
There's any number of scenarios in which that	Sinclair and then underneath it in large upper
might prove to be pertinent.	case font is the word "cowards". Do you see that?
14 316. Q Do you understand that it's the system, the	14 A Yes.
child welfare system that's the subject of the	15 323. Q Do you believe that does the CBC have a
16 Inquiry, not individuals?	position that social workers are cowards?
MR. KROFT: I object to the question.	17 A No.
MS. JARDINE: Sorry, I have to go.	18 324. Q You'd agree with me that this headline, this
MR. KROFT: Why don't we take a quick break.	story, is an example of sensational journalism?
20 MR. SAXBERG: Sure.	20 A You know, I'm here to give you opinions in
21 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED PURSUANT	21 terms of or information in terms of my position
22 TO BRIEF ADJOURNMENT)	with the CBC, so I feel a little bit uncomfortable
23 MR. SAXBERG: Could we mark the Nygard	commenting about editorial judgments made by other
24 Winnipeg Free Press story as the next exhibit.	24 news organizations.
25 Exhibit #5: Winnipeg Free Press story re	25 325. Q Well, I understand that it's uncomfortable to
	<u></u>
Page 86 1 Peter Nygard	Page 88 1 have to call down one of your colleague
2 BY MR. SAXBERG:	2 institutions. However, I think it's fair for me
3 317. Q I'd asked you if the restriction that's being	to ask for your confirmation that as a managing
4 sought is minimal in your mind and you said, I	4 editor and someone who has years and years of
think you said "it may be, may not be, it depends	5 experience in journalism, based on that to get
	, , ,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6 your confirmation that is really a sensational 7 headline
7 fair?	r rioddinio.
8 MR. KROFT: Well, the record will show. He	8 A You could call it that.
9 answered that question and it will say what it says.	9 326. Q Do you have a position, does CBC have a
MR. SAXBERG: Right, and I just want to make	10 position as to whether or not that kind of media
11 sure that I understand what it is that he's saying.	11 coverage is going to negatively affect the ability
MR. KROFT: Do you need it read back? I don't	of social workers to deliver services to children
13 want him to keep answering the same question over and over	13 and families?
MR. SAXBERG: Well, I don't think that the	14 MR. KROFT: Do you want to put that a
15 answer was clear and I guess that's	15 different way? It's not a fair question.
16 THE WITNESS: It depends on the facts that	16 BY MR. SAXBERG:
17 emerge.	17 327. Q Well, would you agree we've talked about
18 BY MR. SAXBERG:	the balancing that has to go on between the
19 318. Q It may wind up being a minimal restriction,	19 content of stories in the search for truth and the
20 it may not be, depending on the facts is what	20 harm of those stories. Would you agree that a
, , ,	, ,
, , , , ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
22 A That's what I'm saying.	protection system?
23 319. Q I take it that CBC is opposed to the	23 A The system?
24 sensationalization of stories. Is that fair? 25 A Yes, that is fair.	24 328.

	-page	
1 329. Q Is it not going to make it difficult for	Pag	e 91
		full a picture as we could have. Will that amount
2 social workers to deal with the families that they	2	to a whitewash? You're asking me to speculate on
work with on a day-to-day basis when the front	3	all the information that's going to come out of
4 page of the paper calls them cowards?	4	this Inquiry. I can't do that.
5 MR. KROFT: Are you asking for an opinion from	5 333.	Q Well, remember that let me ask you this;
6 him on the child welfare system?	6	when confidential informants come forward to CBC
7 MR. SAXBERG: I don't think I came close to	7	and CBC doesn't publish their identity, are those
8 that type of question.	8	stories whitewashes?
9 MR. KROFT: Then I misunderstood, I'm sorry.	9	A No.
10 What's the question?	10 334.	Q No, they're not? And wouldn't that similarly
MR. SAXBERG: I'm asking him as the gatekeeper	11	be the case here?
12 for content for his media organization and as someone who	12	A If what you're saying is will the bulk of the
13 weighs the harm that could be caused by stories. I'm asking	13	actual information come out at the Inquiry, the
14 if he has the opinion that this type of sensationalism could	14	actual words and information being put by the
15 harm the child protection system.	15	witnesses anyway, then I'll agree with you, yes,
16 THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer,	16	it will. However, as I mentioned earlier, some of
17 honestly. I think everyone recognizes that our world is	17	the connections that might be relevant may not
18 full of opinions and bloggers and commenters and media and		emerge, may not be reportable.
	19 335.	Q Right, and that's a very good distinction,
19 you know, way more so today than has ever been the case.		, ,
20 And you'd have to really undertake an analysis of how much	20	may not be reportable.
21 people pay attention to serious attention to things like	21	A Right.
22 this to get a really good handle on a good analysis of that.	22 336.	Q However, the Commissioner himself will
MR. SAXBERG: Could we mark this document, the	23	receive information as to those connections and
24 two pages, as the next exhibit. That will be the cover and	24	witnesses' names, correct?
25 the article that follows.	25	A Correct.
Page 90		e 92
1 Exhibit #6: Cover and article from the	1 337.	Q So the ultimate result of the Inquiry will
2 Winnipeg Sun re "cowards"	2	not in any way be diminished by the publication
3 BY MR. SAXBERG:	3	ban?
4 330. Q I just will ask one more question about this	4	A I mean, once there's a a publication ban, I
5 article in Exhibit 6, though. On the second page,	5	believe that constricts the Commissioner from what
6 third paragraph, Tom Brodbeck, the author, writes	6	he can put in his final report as well. I could
7 "the Inquiry hasn't even started yet and already	7	be wrong. That's my understanding.
8 one of Manitoba's biggest unions wants this thing	8 338.	Q Just one final area. I'm going to show you
9 to be a whitewash". Could you confirm that if the	9	an article from the Winnipeg Free Press and I've
publication ban as sought by MGEU is ordered, the	10	just included the first page because that's where
11 Inquiry will not be a whitewash?	11	the quote that I want to refer you to is found.
MR. KROFT: Sorry, are you suggesting to him	12	Underneath the heading "Agency" I'm going to
13 that that comment was made in respect to the publication	13	actually give you the full article. Page two, the
14 bans? Is that what it was	14	third paragraph, I'll read it into the record;
15 MR. SAXBERG: Yes.	15	"Phoenix's file was transferred to a native-run
16 MR. KROFT: Okay, sorry.	16	agency in late 2003. There is no indication of
	17	any interaction between the child, the family and
	18	agency workers on her file from that point on. It
18 again?	19	•
19 BY MR. SAXBERG:	li .	is not clear which native agency the child was
20 331. Q Well, the question is if the publication ban	20	referred to.". Do you see that?
that MGEU is seeking is ordered, will that mean	21	A Yes.
that the Inquiry is a whitewash?	22 339.	Q Are you aware that that statement is
23 A You want my opinion?	23	factually incorrect?
24 332. Q Yes.	24	A I don't know.
25 A I think it will mean that we may not get as	25 340.	Q If you were aware, if CBC was aware that the

Multi-page				
Page 93	Page 95			
file was not transferred to a native-run agency,	1 MR. SAXBERG: Well, earlier I believe the			
2 then did nothing, would that affect whether or not	2 witness said that it's the context, it's the evidence, the			
3 you were opposing a publication ban with respect	3 information as to what the workers did that is going to			
4 to those workers from that agency?	4 determine ultimately whether or not this is a minimal			
5 A Sorry, if CBC was aware can you repeat	5 restriction or something other than that and whether or not			
6 what you said?	6 it's an appropriate restriction.			
7 341. Q The allegation in the story is that the	7 MR. KROFT: You made two factual assumptions			
8 Phoenix Sinclair file was transferred to a native-	8 that I don't you can ask this witness if he has any			
9 run agency in late 2003 and that the native-run				
- I	9 knowledge of it, but bundled into your question was, number			
,	10 one, the truth of the assertion of Shirley Cochrane, which			
11 A Rìght.	11 you appreciate we have no disclosure, so we don't know			
12 342. Q It's a pretty serious allegation?	12 whether that's right or wrong. And number two, your			
13 A Right.	13 allegation that if their names are published it will harm			
14 343. Q The truth of the matter is that there was no	14 their community, which we also disagree with, and in fact,			
such transfer to any native agency.	15 we think there's evidence to the contrary. So this isn't a			
16 A Okay.	16 have-you-stopped-beating-your-wife-yet question and I know			
17 344. Q And therefore, the fact of that native agency	17 you're not intending it to be that, but we don't accept			
doing nothing is a serious allegation that's false	18 either of the premises or don't know if they're true in the			
and is casting aspersions or blaming individuals	19 case of Shirley Cochrane's evidence.			
at that agency for something they had nothing to	20 BY MR. SAXBERG:			
	21 349. Q Well, would you agree that if the media is			
22 that's part of this motion in the Affidavit from				
23 Shirley Cochrane.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
· ·	workers and their involvement in this file, that			
MR. KROFT: That's the position of Shirley	24 that could have a harmful effect on the delivery			
25 Cochrane? 25 of child welfare services?				
Down 04	D+-+ 06			
Page 94	Page 96			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG;	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG; 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to			
BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that?	A If the media's publishing incorrect information about anything, they should seek to correct that information as quickly as possible.			
BY MR. SAXBERG: 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? A Yes.	A If the media's publishing incorrect information about anything, they should seek to correct that information as quickly as possible. MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question.			
 1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so			
 1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long.			
 1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long.			
 1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long.			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case?	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT:			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this agency had nothing to do with this case, does that not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not the publication ban with respect to social workers for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position regarding the publication ban?	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that 13 agency.	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this agency had nothing to do with this case, does that not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not the publication ban with respect to social workers for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that agency. 14 A It doesn't have any impact on our position	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that 13 agency. 14 A It doesn't have any impact on our position 15 respecting our position on the publication ban.	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record.			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that 13 agency. 14 A It doesn't have any impact on our position 15 respecting our position on the publication ban. 16 348. Q If the workers at that agency had nothing to	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record. 16 A This is Rhonda Wasicuna on page 19.			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that 13 agency. 14 A It doesn't have any impact on our position 15 respecting our position on the publication ban. 16 348. Q If the workers at that agency had nothing to 17 do with the Phoenix Sinclair file on the one hand,	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record. 16 A This is Rhonda Wasicuna on page 19. 17 351. Q Thank you.			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that 13 agency. 14 A It doesn't have any impact on our position 15 respecting our position on the publication ban. 16 348. Q If the workers at that agency had nothing to 17 do with the Phoenix Sinclair file on the one hand, 18 but on the other hand their dealings with their	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record. 16 A This is Rhonda Wasicuna on page 19. 17 351. Q Thank you. 18 MR. KAHN: Which paragraph?			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that 13 agency. 14 A It doesn't have any impact on our position 15 respecting our position on the publication ban. 16 348. Q If the workers at that agency had nothing to 17 do with the Phoenix Sinclair file on the one hand, 18 but on the other hand their dealings with their 19 own community and their ability to service their	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record. 16 A This is Rhonda Wasicuna on page 19. 17 351. Q Thank you. 18 MR. KAHN: Which paragraph? 19 THE WITNESS: 85.			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that 13 agency. 14 A It doesn't have any impact on our position 15 respecting our position on the publication ban. 16 348. Q If the workers at that agency had nothing to 17 do with the Phoenix Sinclair file on the one hand, 18 but on the other hand their dealings with their 19 own community and their ability to service their 20 caseloads is harmed, isn't that something that the	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record. 16 A This is Rhonda Wasicuna on page 19. 17 351. Q Thank you. 18 MR. KAHN: Which paragraph? 19 THE WITNESS: 85.			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that 13 agency. 14 A It doesn't have any impact on our position 15 respecting our position on the publication ban. 16 348. Q If the workers at that agency had nothing to 17 do with the Phoenix Sinclair file on the one hand, 18 but on the other hand their dealings with their 19 own community and their ability to service their 20 caseloads is harmed, isn't that something that the	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record. 16 A This is Rhonda Wasicuna on page 19. 17 351. Q Thank you. 18 MR. KAHN: Which paragraph? 19 THE WITNESS: 85.			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that 13 agency. 14 A It doesn't have any impact on our position 15 respecting our position on the publication ban. 16 348. Q If the workers at that agency had nothing to 17 do with the Phoenix Sinclair file on the one hand, 18 but on the other hand their dealings with their 19 own community and their ability to service their 20 caseloads is harmed, isn't that something that the 21 CBC should consider in terms of its position?	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record. 16 A This is Rhonda Wasicuna on page 19. 17 351. Q Thank you. 18 MR. KAHN: Which paragraph? 19 THE WITNESS: 85. 20 MR. KHAN: Sorry, what was the question? 10 MR. KROFT: Ms. Jardine had been going through			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this agency had nothing to do with this case, does that not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not the publication ban with respect to social workers for that agency is important in this case? A Does it have an impact on our position regarding the publication ban? A It doesn't have any impact on our position respecting our position on the publication ban. A It doesn't have any impact on our position respecting our position on the publication ban. A It doesn't have any impact on our position respecting our position on the publication ban. A It doesn't have any impact on our position do with the Phoenix Sinclair file on the one hand, but on the other hand their dealings with their own community and their ability to service their caseloads is harmed, isn't that something that the CBC should consider in terms of its position? MR. KROFT: Sorry, you understand we don't	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record. 16 A This is Rhonda Wasicuna on page 19. 17 351. Q Thank you. 18 MR. KAHN: Which paragraph? 19 THE WITNESS: 85. 20 MR. KHAN: Sorry, what was the question? 21 MR. KROFT: Ms. Jardine had been going through 22 each of the social workers and she skipped that one and Mr.			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this agency had nothing to do with this case, does that not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not the publication ban with respect to social workers for that agency is important in this case? A Does it have an impact on our position regarding the publication ban? A It doesn't have any impact on our position respecting our position on the publication ban. A It doesn't have any impact on our position respecting our position on the publication ban. A It doesn't have any impact on our position respecting our position on the publication ban. A It doesn't have any impact on our position do with the Phoenix Sinclair file on the one hand, but on the other hand their dealings with their own community and their ability to service their caseloads is harmed, isn't that something that the CBC should consider in terms of its position? MR. KROFT: Sorry, you understand we don't accept as truth either of those things. You're asking him	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record. 16 A This is Rhonda Wasicuna on page 19. 17 351. Q Thank you. 18 MR. KAHN: Which paragraph? 19 THE WITNESS: 85. 20 MR. KHAN: Sorry, what was the question? 21 MR. KROFT: Ms. Jardine had been going through 22 each of the social workers and she skipped that one and Mr. 23 Rosner didn't pick it up and I think at the end, you'll			
1 BY MR. SAXBERG: 2 345. Q Yes, who is the executive director of 3 Intertribal CFS. Do you understand that? 4 A Yes. 5 346. Q Does that knowledge now, knowing that this 6 agency had nothing to do with this case, does that 7 not affect the CBC's balancing of whether or not 8 the publication ban with respect to social workers 9 for that agency is important in this case? 10 A Does it have an impact on our position 11 regarding the publication ban? 12 347. Q Yes, with respect to social workers for that 13 agency. 14 A It doesn't have any impact on our position 15 respecting our position on the publication ban. 16 348. Q If the workers at that agency had nothing to 17 do with the Phoenix Sinclair file on the one hand, 18 but on the other hand their dealings with their 19 own community and their ability to service their 20 caseloads is harmed, isn't that something that the 21 CBC should consider in terms of its position? 22 MR. KROFT: Sorry, you understand we don't 23 accept as truth either of those things. You're asking him 24 to speculate if those two things were true, would it affect	1 A If the media's publishing incorrect 2 information about anything, they should seek to 3 correct that information as quickly as possible. 4 MR. SAXBERG: That was my last question. 5 Thank you for your patience and I'm sorry that it took so 6 long. 7 MR. KROFT: I just have two in re-direct, both 8 relate to Ms. Jardine's questions. 9 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KROFT: 10 350. Q Ms. Jardine put to you the full report on the 11 Tracia Owen Inquest and was asking you to pick out 12 the names of social workers that were named. And 13 I think during a break you picked out one that you 14 hadn't picked out when you went through it, and if 15 so, you may want to just correct the record. 16 A This is Rhonda Wasicuna on page 19. 17 351. Q Thank you. 18 MR. KAHN: Which paragraph? 19 THE WITNESS: 85. 20 MR. KHAN: Sorry, what was the question? 21 MR. KROFT: Ms. Jardine had been going through 22 each of the social workers and she skipped that one and Mr.			

```
Page 97
 1 effect. I believe he agreed with that and then on the break
            MR. KHAN: So you're just pointing out a name
 4 that wasn't mentioned?
            MR. KROFT: Correct.
            MR. KHAN: Thank you.
 7 BY MR. KROFT:
 8 352.
          Q The other question; Ms. Jardine had raised
         with you a case that she referred to as the
10
         Yellowback case.
11
         A Right.
12 353.
           Q And drew an analogy I believe to something
         about this case. I'm just wondering if you can
13
         put on the record what it was that the Yellowback
14
15
         request was I believe from the police to the
         media.
16
17
         A That was a case involving -- a press
         conference was held by one or two Aboriginal
18
         organizations to talk about an incident that had
19
         taken place on a Northern First Nation involving
20
21
         Mr. Yellowback, and subsequent to that press
22
         conference we were served with a production order
23
         asking us to turn over our tapes. We and some
24
         other media outlets were served with a production
25
         order asking us to turn over our tapes of the
 1
         press conference, which we opposed and were
         successful in having the production order quashed.
 2
            MR. KROFT: Those were all the questions I
 3
 4 had.
            (Adjourned generally at 1:14 p.m.)
```

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

I, Colleen McFall, an Official Examiner, Q.B., in and for the Province of Manitoba, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages of typewritten matter are a true and accurate account of the evidence and proceedings in this matter as taken by me in stenotype, to the best of my skill and ability.

Colleen McFall

Official Examiner, Q.B.

Olleen McFall

#	A	adolescents [1] 63:5	allowing [2] 70:4 83:11
#1 [1] 20 :15	A.D [1] 1:1	adopted [1] 83:10 advance [3] 9:20 80:8 82:	allows [4] 51: 1 55: 6 80: 13 81: 9
#130 [1] 33:9	a.m [1] 1:2	11	Alphonso [2] 13:2,25
#2 [1] 65:1 2	ability [7] 53:15 63:18 84:1	adverse [5] 18:23 23:15	already [11] 21:1 27:16 49:
#3 [1] 67: 5	85:2,4 88:11 94:19	24: 20,24 25: 1	20 57 :5,11 60 :19 78 :10,17
#4 [1] 74:10	able [5] 28:25 49:9 55:22	adversely [2] 25:6,16	83:22 87:2 90:7
#5 [1] 85 :25	60: 10,13	advisor [1] 17:5	alternative [1] 73:13
#6 [1] 90:1	Aboriginal [1] 97:17	affect [6] 25:20 53:14 88:	although [2] 70:8 78:11
1	absence [1] 10:15	11 93 :2 94 :7,24	amongst [1] 42:18
	Absent [1] 61:5	affected [3] 25:7,16 43:24	amount [2] 37:3 91:1
1:14 [1] 98:5	absolutely [1] 29:21	affecting [1] 25:8	analogy 3 76:21 77:2 97:
10:00 [1] 1:2	accept [2] 94:23 95:17	Affidavit [39] 2:12 3:12 4:	11
12 [2] 42 :15,22	accepted [1] 70:6	10 6: 18 7 :18 8: 1,5 9: 6,21,	analysis [3] 41:13 89:20,
120 [2] 15 :6 16 :11	access [22] 23:21 29:23	22 12 :14,14,16 13 :17,20	22
128 [1] 17:4	30 :5 55 :22 56 :18 57 :11,16,	15 :14 19: 10,13 20: 3,6,15,	another [8] 11:17 21:10,
13 [2] 10: 11 42: 24	19 58: 2,4,6,10,22,24 59: 3	20,20 24:3 28:8,21 36:7,12,	14,19,24 72 :18 82 :16 85 :6
137 [1] 17:14	60: 11,23 61: 6,12,12,20 73:	24 38: 16,20 42: 2,9,12 49:	answer [18] 2:14 7:17 8:3
138 [1] 17: 20	21	22 69: 22 72: 3 87: 3 93: 22	27: 3,4 32: 25 35: 18,19,20,
15 [1] 13 :6	accessible [2] 55:25 56:	Affidavits [4] 28:16,18 37:	25 40:1 50:21 53:17 61:2
16 [3] 38 :25 39 :3,4	21	8 44:10	67: 25 82: 4 86: 15 89 :16
175 [1] 18: 2	According [1] 15:19	afforded [1] 81:13	answered [1] 86:9
18 [6] 39 :15 40 :2,18,25 41 :	account [1] 35:4	afraid [1] 75:3	answering [1] 86:13
3,6	accountability [1] 71:10	agencies [5] 12:21 13:18,	answers [4] 3:4,8,12 27:
19 [1] 96 :16	accurate [3] 14:9 41:5 74:	21 14: 25 22: 14	11
. 2	22	Agency [17] 17:19 71:20	anybody [6] 8:10 25:4 26:
2003 [2] 92:16 93:9	acknowledge 2 60:14,	92: 12,16,18,19 93: 1,4,9,10,	4 27 :20 72: 2 80: 5
2008 [1] 29:7	17	15,17,20 94: 6,9,13,16	anyway [1] 91:15
2010 (1) 65:4	across [1] 61:25	agree [46] 1:18 14:9 22:9,	apartment [1] 52:13
2012 11:1	Act [9] 31:23,24 32:4,7,9	12,13,24 27:11 30:6 31:2,	Appeal [11] 5:20,23 29:6,8
28TH [1] 1:1	54: 25,25 55: 2 60: 20	20 32:14 33:16 34:4 43:11	31: 2,14 35: 14,23 36: 2,3,4
29 (1) 15:1	acting [1] 15:22	44:21 45:18 46:13,23 47:	Appeal's [3] 30:4 34:11
	action [1] 74:14	16,23 49: 4 52: 16 57: 13,20,	36 :18
3	actions [1] 23:16	21,22,24 58: 1,10,23 60: 5	appearance [2] 23:15,20
30 [1] 17: 3	active [2] 79:20 82:16	73 :14 74: 21,21,24 75 :17	appearances [1] 68:24
31 [1] 30:1 3	actual 5 6:20 13:21 14:13	76:12 77:4 81:8,19 84:4 87:	, · -
33 [1] 17 :14	91:13,14	18 88: 17,20 91: 15 95: 21	appears [1] 57:14
4	actually [5] 14:1 42:9 51:3	agreed [1] 97:1	applicable [1] 48:7
	75: 22 92: 13	agreeing [1] 32:21	Applicant [2] 15:11,13
41 [1] 18:1	adduced [1] 85:3	agrees [4] 35:14,22 36:1,2	Applicants 2 15:20 78:
6	adequately [1] 83:21	ahead [1] 68:5	11
6 [1] 90:5	Adjourned [1] 98:5	alerted [1] 52:12	application [7] 3:14 5:15,
	ADJOURNMENT [5] 26:	allegation [4] 93:7,12,18	23 27:8 29:23 47:2 79:23
7	14 36:14 65:18 68:4 85:22	95: 13	applications [2] 79:17,21
70 [1] 13 :6	administered [1] 16:15	allow [2] 23:25 55:2	applied [2] 5:5 47:10
8	administrative [1] 16:10	allowed 191 47:17,21 50:	apply [6] 3:14 48:18,25 77:
	administrator [1] 16:4	10,12 55:16 56:18 61:22	12 79:19,24
85 [1] 96 :19	administrators [1] 12:21	62:1 72: 20	appointed [1] 85:9

appreciate [3] 9:18 40:9 95:11 apprehensions (3) 38:25 39:7 44:6 approach [1] 76:23 approached 1173:5 appropriate [2] 40:10 95: area [2] 42:14 92:8 aren't [1] 56:1 argue [1] 28:5 argument [1] 71:7 arguments [1] 69:25 art [1] 79:11 article [18] 20:22 21:3 51:8 65:8,10,12 66:12 67:5 74:8, 10 87:1,5,6 89:25 90:1,5 92:9.13 articles [2] 6:9 19:5 articulate [1] 16:14 articulated [1] 79:15 aside [2] 58:20 79:20 aspersions [1] 93:19 assert [1] 55:11 asserting [1] 40:16 assertion [10] 36:18 39:5, 8,11,19 40:2,21,25 43:4 95: 10 asserts [2] 38:23 40:3 assessment [1] 42:1 assign [1] 46:19 assigned [1] 21:12 assist [2] 79:3.5 assistance [2] 25:23 26:6 associated [1] 41:18 assumptions [1] 95:7 attach [3] 6:17 8:23 12:12 attached [8] 6:19 7:15 9:9. 14 10:8 12:13 19:10.11 attachment [1] 8:24 attempt [2] 75:11,11 attempted [1] 74:15 attend [1] 83:7 attention [10] 32:19 39:6 42:25 43:5,11 45:19,22 46: 24 89:21,21 attract [2] 45:18.21 attributed [2] 74:5,13

audience [2] 63:24 66:13 August [1] 65:3 author [1] 90:6 Authorities [2] 84:18,23 Authorities' [1] 18:2 authority [2] 2:2 17:16 available [8] 28:24 38:11 48:10 49:19 56:4,13 57:4 66:4 avert [1] 44:23 aware [20] 22:7 31:23,24 37:22 39:9 50:9 55:21 56:2, 6 62:4,5 69:21 80:17,22,23, 25 92:22,25,25 93:5

В

back [14] 8:12 21:5 24:14 **25:**5,14 **29:**21 **33:**7,9 **41:**14 **53**:25 **54**:10 **72**:8 **83**:1 **86**: background [2] 57:7 82: 18 balance [3] 35:2,6 67:1 balancing [7] 31:15 35:11 44:2.8 66:21 88:18 94:7 ban [21] 8:9 27:8 28:17 48: 14,17,22 49:8 72:21 79:24 81:13,20,25 84:24 90:10, 20 92:3,4 93:3 94:8,11,15 bans [7] 5:5,8 8:13,17 58: 13 63:4 90:14 barring [1] 75:12 based [10] 9:13 14:22,23 **58**:9 **64**:16 **67**:13 **73**:16 **80**: 13 82:9 88:5 **basis** [7] **9:**6 **23**:13 **33:**3 **45:** 25 69:14,18 89:3 Bear [3] 15:1,18 16:7 bearing [1] 68:22 Bear's [2] 12:13,14 beautiful [1] 22:1 become [1] 60:22 began [1] 41:6 begins [1] 30:15 behalf [5] 3:20 15:11,13 27:6.20 believe [12] 2:17 18:22 54:

7.24 55:19 84:15 87:15 92:

5 95:1 97:1,11,14 below [1] 21:14 benefit [4] 35:7 38:11 66:8. best [3] 7:13 32:11.23 between [6] 4:24 31:15 42: 7 82:22 88:18 92:17 beyond [2] 1:22 40:5 big [1] 44:11 biggest [1] 90:8 Bill [1] 84:14 **binding** [1] 3:9 bit [2] 1:8 87:22 bits [1] 60:24 blaming [1] 93:19 blanket 3 68:16 71:15 81: 16 blog [1] 20:21 bloggers [1] 89:18 both [2] 39:18 96:7 bound [4] 1:19,20,24 2:6 break [7] 19:23 26:12 29: 13 36:10 85:19 96:13 97:1 Brian [1] 47:3 BRIEF [6] 26:14 28:7 36: 14 65:18 68:4 85:22 broadcast [8] 37:12 47:3. 7.10 **49:**9 **54:**5 **61:**22 **62:**1 broadcasting [1] 66:9 broadcasts [1] 45:22 Brodbeck [1] 90:6 Bruce [1] 36:23 **bulk** [1] 91:12 **bundled** [1] 95:9 **Burnside** [1] 18:2 business [2] 40:22 41:5 by-case [1] 68:14 C

call [3] 80:19 88:1,8 called [4] 3:25 21:19 28:6 46:4 calling [1] 13:8 calls [1] 89:4 came [2] 61:25 89:7 camera [11] 10:20,24 48: 10 49:7,10,24 50:5 57:17, 23 58:14 84:13

cameras [9] 47:3,6,13,17, 21 49:19 50:10,12 57:25 Canada [2] 47:19 57:24 candid [1] 60:18 cannot [2] 50:18 59:6 capability [1] 46:14 capacity [2] 9:13 27:24 caps [1] 21:15 car [1] 67:8 care [16] 9:12 11:20 12:5 13:21 14:13 16:19 18:7.12 14,20 21:16 22:16,23 36:5 44:24 52:3 careful [1] 66:17 carried [1] 25:14 case [59] 9:10,11 10:1,25 14:2,2,14,21 15:22,22 16:7 6 **19:**2,15,17 **21:**5,25 **23:**4 6 30:9 45:11,12 47:12 52:7 12,15 **55:**5,8 **56:**17 **68:**13, 15 **69:**3,15,21 **70:**10,24,25 **71**:5,12,20 **75**:6,13 **76**:12 77:22 81:16 82:14 84:5 85 8 **87:**2,13 **89:**19 **91:**11 **94:** 9 95:19 97:8,9,12,16 case-by-case [2] 64:15 69:14 caseloads [1] 94:20 cases [15] 6:10,12,20 21: 21 24:11,18 34:1,21 37:24 50:11,15 54:13 70:5 71:2, 13 casting [1] 93:19 cause [2] 34:24 35:5 caused [2] 38:10 89:13 causing [1] 26:1 CBC [89] 1:10 4:2,7,8,17 6: 2 **23:**7 **26:**18,25 **27:**7,25 **2**! 22 30:5 32:6,17,22 33:5,1 19,21 **34:**1,5 **35:**21,22,25 36:17 37:10 39:7,10,19 40 9,10 41:16 43:3,14 44:7,24 45:8 46:6,8,15 48:10 49:7 **51:**5,9,22,24 **52:**6,15,17 **5**4 5,8,12,18 **55:1**0,15,21 **58:**7 61:5,12 64:3,6,18,21 65:4, 10,12,22 66:3,7 67:7,10,14 68:8,10 69:10 70:3,3 74:11

84:6 86:23 87:15,22 88:9 91:6,7 92:25 93:5 94:21 CBC's [15] 27:12,15,16,22 35:13 37:16 45:16,21 50: 24 62:4 63:17 74:15 85:2,4 94:7 CECIL [2] 1:3 20:15 CEO [1] 17:15 certain [11] 11:2 42:3 48: 17,25 51:4 64:4 65:4 66:22 68:18 70:4 84:25 certainly [4] 6:12 27:6 31: 22 83:9 certainty [1] 46:2 cetera [1] 42:18 CFIS (1) 39:17 CFS [30] 29:23 30:5 31:23, 24 **32**:4,7 **51**:21 **52**:7,12 **54**: 25 **55:**17 **56:**12,14,18 **57:**4, 12,19 **58:**2,4,6 **59:**24 **60:**3, 11,20 61:6,13,25 71:18 80: 19 94:3 chair [1] 20:17 challenges [1] 2:2 chance [1] 65:20 charged [2] 19:16 21:25 charges [1] 21:1 check [1] 54:10 Cheryl [3] 28:21 36:11 42: 13 child [78] 11:19,20 12:4 13: 18 **14:**15 **15:**7 **16:**13,15 **17:** 5,16,19 **21:**17 **22:**1,14,19 **30:**24 **31:**3,11,17,20 **33:**14, 20 **34:**1,6,7,13,14,21 **35:**9, 15 **36:**19 **37:**24 **40:**15 **41:**8 43:13 45:7 47:18,24 48:1,2, 6 **50:**3,7,11,14,19,25 **51:**6, 20 **54:**5,20 **55:**3,13 **56:**25 **58:**11,22,24,25 **59:**1,5,7,20 **60:10 62:12 63:12 64:12** 73:15 79:11 80:18.20 81: 12 **85:**15 **88:**21 **89:**6,15 **92:** 17.19 **95:**25 children [17] 5:2 14:7 22: 16.23 23:1 32:11.24 33:24 **42**:15 **51**:22 **52**:3 **55**:7 **63**: 11 64:11,12 81:3 88:12

chilling [2] 74:16 75:18 choice [1] 2:25 choose [3] 7:1 64:6 77:20 chooses [3] 3:5 64:3,18 chose [1] 9:23 circumstance [4] 11:1 **72:**6.19 **76:**16 circumstances [20] 7:14 **23**:6 **53**:6 **60**:3,21 **62**:12,25 63:23,25 64:4 68:18,22 71: 12 73:8,25 77:9 78:3,13 82: 7.19 cited [1] 42:16 c-k-i-n-g [1] 21:15 **claims** [1] **68**:9 class [1] 81:17 clean [2] 20:12,13 clear [3] 27:14 86:15 92:19 clearly [1] 7:18 client [2] 2:9 26:22 clients [5] 1:18,20 3:9 28: 10.22 close [3] 4:17 78:20 89:7 coals [1] 21:20 Cochrane [4] 72:4 93:23, 25 **95**:10 Cochrane's [3] 19:10 20: 20 95:19 colleague [1] 88:1 come [25] 2:13,19 26:3 29: 2 42:10 64:25 72:8 73:4 75: 3,25 **76**:7,13 **77**:14,19,20, 21 78:7,25 82:5,10 83:11 86:6 91:3.6.13 comes [2] 2:17 34:17 comfortable [1] 20:17 coming [4] 44:23 76:17 78: 1 79:5 commencing [1] 1:2 comment [3] 21:4,10 90: 13 **commenters** [1] **89**:18 commenting [1] 87:23 comments [8] 19:11,15 20:21,22,25 21:2 22:4 75: 16 Commission [10] 45:12

56:4,6 72:23 73:7,9 77:24

78:6.16 79:7 Commissioner 1912:39: 23,24 55:24 69:8 79:1,16 91:22 92:5 communicate [1] 53:22 communicated [1] 53:20 communities [2] 24:8,15 community [4] 25:6,14 94:19 95:14 compelled [2] 77:18,19 compiled [1] 78:10 complained [1] 43:7 completely [1] 76:16 complex [1] 59:9 complicity [1] 22:2 complying [1] 38:6 concealed [1] 67:21 concern [5] 23:19 32:23 70:17.20 80:20 concerned [1] 74:14 concerning [1] 65:24 concerns [5] 48:2 71:4 77: 15 **81:**3.6 conditions [1] 17:7 conducted [1] 42:14 conference [3] 97:17,21 98:1 confident [1] 75:19 confidential [18] 61:17,18, 21 67:15,20 73:19,21,25 **75**:20 **76**:5,6,6 **79**:12 **80**:14 81:9,11,14 91:6 confidentiality [23] 37:19 65:1 68:9,17,21,25 69:5,12, 14 **70**:4,6,21 **71**:16 **72**:24 **73**:6,16 **75**:1,2 **76**:1 **77**:13 79:2 80:21 81:1 confirm [4] 1:8 20:6 37:9 confirmation [2] 88:3,6 confirmed [3] 5:13 49:20 57:5 connections [4] 83:23,25 91:17,23 Conner's [1] 10:5 consent [1] 80:9 consequence [1] 44:23 consequences [10] 3:2

10:3 **11:**12 **38:**19,22 **43:**13 45:5 69:6,7 76:25 consider [14] 12:24 33:13 34:6,9,12,18 41:17 43:15 44:7,25 45:8 81:25 82:3 94: consideration [1] 44:1 considerations [2] 41:22 44:14 considered [1] 55:17 considering [1] 72:11 Constitution [1] 31:10 constitutional [1] 31:12 constricts [1] 92:5 contact [1] 18:10 content [4] 37:11 59:16 88:19 89:12 contents [1] 9:1 context [4] 26:19 75:15 76: 22 95:2 contradicting [1] 15:10 contrary [7] 39:8,10,19 40: 16.20 43:4 95:15 controversial [1] 66:18 convey [1] 83:21 conveyed [1] 52:25 convictions [1] 73:21 coordinator [1] 14:4 copy [6] 9:4 12:17 19:21, 25 20:11 32:3 corporate [1] 40:9 correct [85] 5:3,17,20 8:14, 18,21 **11:**3,10,11 **22:**6 **23:** 18 **24:**2,6 **25:**9 **26:**20,21 **27:** 8 **30:**1,2 **32:**8 **35:**6 **38:**3,4, 12,15 **41:**13 **47:**7,8,14 **48:**3, 14 49:1,10,13,20 50:1,4,11, 20 51:18,22,23,25 52:1 55: 4,18,19 **56**:9 **57**:5 **59**:2,22, 24 **60:**15 **61:**23 **62:**2 **63:**2,6, 13,15,16 **64**:4,5,9,10,20 **65**: 24 66:5,6,9,10,23,24 67:1, 2 **69:1**1,24 **75:**4,5 **79:**13 **91:** 24,25 **96**:3,15,24 **97**:4 corrected [1] 11:25 couldn't [1] 85:8 counsel [2] 1:7 26:22

counted [1] 4:16

course [5] 2:22 3:4 50:10 59:22 64:18 Court [30] 5:20,23 23:13 **29:**6,8 **30:**4 **31:**2,14 **33:**9 34:11 35:14,23 36:2,3,4,18 50:11,12 55:10 59:25 60:4 **61:**5,9,10 **62:**1 **68:**24 **69:**2 83:6.7.10 courts [1] 83:10 cover [4] 41:22 45:24 89: 24 90:1 coverage [22] 6:3 7:22 22: 5 32:6,18,20 33:20 34:24 **35:**2 **40:**15 **42:**8 **44:**5.20 **45:** 17 **48**:6 **49**:13 **51**:6 **54**:14 59:19,21 72:9 88:11 coverages [1] 37:24 covered [2] 12:4 51:22 covering [10] 4:15 33:13 34:7,14,21 41:20 45:23 46: 11 50:25 54:13 covers [3] 1:21 34:1 43:15 cowards [4] 87:13,16 89:4 90:2 Cox [2] 13:2,25 credibility [1] 23:20 crimes [1] 63:9 criminal [1] 21:1 criminally [1] 19:16 criteria [1] 64:21 cross [2] 3:17 9:18 cross-examination [4] 3:11 4:4 71:22.24 cross-examine [2] 9:21 cross-examining [2] 19: 19 62:20 CTV [1] 1:10 Currently [2] 61:14 79:19 custody [4] 51:11 53:4 65: 8,13 D dad [3] 51:11 65:8,12 daily [1] 45:24

danger [1] 72:2 date [2] 20:23,24 day [1] 48:11

day-to-day [1] 89:3 deal [5] 18:11,13 28:13 77: 5 89:2 dealership [4] 67:8 dealing [2] 47:17 73:15 dealings [1] 94:18 deals [2] 14:1 75:10 dealt [3] 14:1 50:3 73:19 death 3 77:10 78:3,13 deaths [1] 42:15 decide [1] 55:24 decided [2] 1:16 66:3 decision [7] 29:5,7,9,10 30:4 35:23 45:11 **Declaration** [2] 32:1,5 defeatist [1] 48:19 Defendants [1] 28:6 define [1] 43:19 defined [2] 13:13 49:2 definitely [1] 45:23 **definition** [1] 15:19 definitively [1] 62:15 delegates [1] 46:21 deliver [1] 88:12 delivery [1] 95:24 demonstrate [1] 8:8 denied [2] 47:6,12 Department [1] 18:3 depending [1] 86:20 depends [4] 46:3 83:23 86:5.16 describe (1) 17:7 **described** [1] 18:17 description [1] 14:10 desk [3] 13:3 14:4,10 determination 9 41:21 **45:**13 **48:**11,13 **65:**1 **68:**16 71:14 72:22 73:10 determinations [5] 64:16 **68:**14 **71:**1 **73:**5 **81:**15 determine [6] 68:19 72:22 79:8 80:8 82:11 95:4 determined (2) 11:2 66:7 determines [2] 56:23 83:

determining [2] 41:17 64:

deterred [1] 26:5

development [1] 14:7 difference [4] 58:15,18 60: 14.17 different [19] 26:4 33:24 39:21 44:22 45:1.1 57:12. 15 **60:**25 **61:**15 **62:**18,23, 25 70:25,25 73:7 76:16,20 88:15 difficult [1] 89:1 difficulty [2] 26:1 71:7 diminished 1192:2 direct [2] 1:6 18:9 directed [1] 40:25 directly [2] 9:12 11:5 director [6] 15:7 16:4,8,12 18:3 94:2 disagree [3] 27:23 62:22 95:14 disclose [4] 10:24 11:9 64: 19 75:3 disclosed [4] 10:21 53:11 64:23 78:12 disclosing [1] 45:2 disclosure [1] 95:11 discouraged [1] 81:2 discovery [3] 3:12 4:4 27: discretion [1] 60:4 discuss [1] 71:21 discussion [1] 64:25 distinct [1] 14:12 distinction [7] 18:9 42:6, 9 72:17 82:22,25 91:19 distressing [1] 42:18 doctors [2] 25:13,18 document [3] 8:8 19:19 89:23 documents [4] 5:16 6:21 56:12 73:23 doing [5] 65:25 66:8,16 82: 18 93:18 done [1] 67:7 Douglas [3] 65:3,24 67:5 down [4] 4:21 21:14 69:7 88:1 downside [1] 75:7 draft [1] 7:18 drafted [3] 7:19,21 8:1

dramatic [2] 38:24 39:6 draw [3] 8:4 31:18 76:21 drawn [3] 42:9 76:22 83: drew [1] 97:11 duration [1] 46:3 during [1] 96:13

72:1 81:15 96:22 earlier [5] 8:12 54:24 68: 13 91:16 95:1 easy [1] 66:25 editor [7] 27:25 37:10 44: 16 46:18 59:13 62:5 88:4 editorial [1] 87:23 effect (8) 7:15 23:15 43:1 45:4 74:16 75:18 95:24 97: effectively [3] 23:1,25 80: effects [6] 11:13 18:23 24: 20,24 25:1 43:6 efficacy [9] 30:24 31:3 34: 6,9,18,19 **35:**15 **36:**19 **45:**6

eight [6] 5:1,15 11:16 12:7 18:18 79:23 either [7] 5:12 17:1 41:8 43:9 45:25 94:23 95:18 elicited [1] 22:5 Elsewhere [2] 24:3 82:16 Elsie [1] 17:15 emerge [2] 86:17 91:18 employs [1] 64:21 encouraged [1] 76:13 end [2] 68:16 96:23 endeavour [1] 79:4 enough [4] 53:5 57:7 58: 16 78:20 ensure [3] 38:6 73:1 80:21 ensuring [1] 37:15

entitled [5] 28:8 51:11 55: 12 67:9 78:15 equal [4] 30:25 31:4 35:16

entirety [3] 10:9 12:13 44:

entire [1] 43:16

36:20 especially [1] 21:25 essential [1] 64:8 Essentially (1) 55:1 et [1] 42:18 euphemistic [1] 41:4 even [5] 15:17 21:21 49:7 58:12 90:7 event [2] 53:10 78:23 events [1] 43:15 everyone [2] 21:24 89:17 everything [1] 83:12 evidence [42] 2:19 3:6,12, 19,21,22,23 **7:**13,15 **9:**15, 19 **10:**1,20,24 **11:**2,9 **15:**11 **16**:3,9,19 **17**:18 **19**:1,2 **25**: 4 27:21 28:11 35:20 38:17 43:9 45:14,15 69:22 71:19, 25 **72:**2,11 **73:**10,23 **85:**3 95:2,15,19 evil [2] 21:15,16 examination [5] 2:22 3: 18 4:4 27:19 96:9 examine [1] 9:19 **EXAMINED** [2] 1:4 26:15 example [10] 8:24 19:9.14 **25:**11,12 **61:**11,19 **63:**20 84:13 87:19 examples [5] 6:8,13 7:2 73:3.3 excerpt [1] 9:8 excerpts [1] 6:8 excluded [1] 71:23 executive [5] 15:7 16:3.8. 12 94:2 Exhibit [20] 8:24 9:15.25 20:4,14,15,20 56:24 65:7, 12 67:4,5 74:9,10 85:24,25 87:3 89:24 90:1,5 exhibits [7] 55:16,22,25 56:4,12,21 57:3 experience [3] 60:6,9 88: experienced [1] 38:23 expert [6] 2:10,17,24 3:6 31:11 42:4 explanation [1] 78:16 exposed [1] 76:8

exposing [1] 66:23 exposure [2] 42:17 58:11 expressed [1] 71:5 expression [1] 27:12 extent [1] 1:21

fact [10] 4:12 5:13 8:16 11: 18 **13:**20 **52:**22 **54:**16 **85:** 11 93:17 95:14 factor [3] 33:13,17 43:25 factors [1] 35:11 facts [22] 41:25 54:1 64:8, 13.17 68:14 70:25 71:2,11, 17,19 79:18 80:4,7,8 82:5, 10 83:23 85:7 86:6,16,20 factual [1] 95:7 factually [1] 92:23 failed [1] 21:16 fair [16] 13:23 24:19,22 32: 7 **54:**6 **67:**13 **68:**10 **72:**15 76:10 81:6,7 86:7,24,25 88: 2,15 fairly [1] 54:14 false [1] 93:18 familiar [7] 29:7,8 48:8 51: 14 67:10 70:10 71:24 familiarity [1] 60:20 familiarize [1] 36:25 families [5] 63:14 72:14 73:17 88:13 89:2 Family [10] 15:7 16:13 17: 5,16,19 **18**:3 **22**:14,20 **51**: 16 **92:1**7 family's [1] 52:13 far [3] 16:3 22:5 58:12 fear [9] 67:21 68:9,19 69: 16,17,23 70:5 71:5 81:5 fearful [1] 76:24 fears [1] 68:12 feeding [1] 49:7 feeds [1] 49:24 feel [1] 87:22 feeling [1] 83:8 feels [1] 2:22 few [3] 1:5 4:18 28:23 field [4] 41:8 42:4,4 79:11

file [6] 92:15,18 93:1,8 94:

17 95:23 filed [9] 15:11 28:8.16.18. 22 55:16,22 59:25 60:23 final [2] 92:6.8 find [3] 43:21 66:25 73:8 finding [1] 43:22 fine [3] 29:18 59:11 70:15 first [16] 11:24 16:10 17:15 20:14 26:12 32:4,9 44:18 49:12 57:19,21 58:3 80:4 87:8 92:10 97:19 fits [1] 3:17 Flett [1] 17:15 flip [1] 10:11 following [2] 14:14 71:8 follows [1] 89:25 font [1] 87:13 foresee [1] 46:5 forget [1] 20:1 formed [1] 71:3 forth [1] 46:4 forty [1] 10:10 forward [21] 2:23 3:20,21 7:13 8:4 15:20 16:2 71:19 **75:**3 **76:**7,14,17 **77:**14,19, 20,21 78:1,7,25 79:5 91:6 found [2] 61:3 92:11 four [2] 80:5,6 Free [7] 1:11 8:10 60:7 74: 1 **85**:24.25 **92**:9 freedom [8] 30:15,20,22 31:5,9,16 35:16 36:21 freely [2] 83:11,12 front [19] 13:21,25 14:2,13, 14,21 **15:**8,15,23 **16:**7 **17:** 11.23 18:8.20 30:3 32:3 36: 8 87:4 89:3 full [8] 9:17 12:17 63:24 77: 10 89:18 91:1 92:13 96:10 function [2] 14:5 31:21 functioning [1] 34:12 functions [1] 34:4 fundamental [3] 32:11,16, fundamentally [1] 27:23 further [5] 1:17 6:3 31:8 54:4 84:9

G

Gange's [1] 84:14 gatekeeper [4] 37:14 38:5 62:9 89:11 gathered [1] 23:22 gave [8] 9:15 10:1 16:2,9 19:1 25:4 61:11.19 general [6] 60:5 64:12 70: 8 **72:**15 **83:**8,13 generally [7] 34:22 39:16 41:23 45:10 56:20 70:15 98:5 geographic [1] 36:4 getting [2] 8:12 25:23 Giesbrecht [1] 10:18 girl [4] 51:11,17 65:8,12 give (21) 2:23 3:5 9:25 25: 11 29:18 30:17 44:14 54:1 **61:**2,15 **63:**20,23 **65:**15 **68:** 16 70:13,14 74:6 77:1,10 **87:**20 **92:**13 given [6] 2:11,18 10:20 30: 22 46:24 67:14 givers [1] 21:16 giving [2] 16:19 17:18 alad [1] 5:13 Global [1] 1:10 Glory [1] 17:4 got [4] 10:12 12:14 33:2 78: gotten [2] 20:2 85:9 governed [1] 71:1 governs [1] 81:17 Graham [1] 47:10 Grand [1] 17:7 grant [5] 64:22 65:1 68:21 70:20 73:6 granted [7] 8:20 48:23 69: 12 72:24 77:13 79:3,19 granting [2] 69:5,13 grasp [1] 25:10 great [1] 83:25 greater [2] 58:12 76:8 grounds [3] 7:7,8 13:11 group [6] 3:16,20 27:1 28: 6 47:9 80:4 guaranteed [1] 31:9

future [2] 23:16 68:23

guarantees [2] 31:13 77: 2 guardianship [1] 51:21 guess [4] 2:21 41:4 42:5 86:15 guidelines [1] 64:24

H

hand [2] 94:17.18 handie [1] 89:22 handwritten [1] 20:9 handy [1] 12:15 happen [2] 46:12 49:15 happened [3] 24:13 56:8 **75:**13 happening [2] 46:9 83:21 happier [1] 61:18 hard [1] 13:14 harm [18] 34:25 35:5,6 38: 10 41:18 44:3,4,7,19 66:8, 16,21 72:13 88:20,21 89: 13.15 95:13 harmed [1] 94:20 harmful [2] 43:6 95:24 have-you-stopped-bea ting-your-wife-yet [1] 95:16 heading [1] 92:12 headline (5) 87:8,11,18 88: hearing [10] 48:11 51:11 **53**:4,8 **54**:20,22 **65**:8,13 **77**: hearings [6] 54:6,15 55:3, 13 58:25 63:12 held [1] 97:17 help [1] 25:17 helped [1] 7:17 high [2] 22:10 30:23 highlighted [1] 74:5 highly [3] 42:17,18 72:17 himself [1] 91:22 holder [2] 10:19 11:1 holding [1] 35:4 honestly [5] 44:9 46:17 **53:**5 **72:**18 **89:**17 Housing [1] 18:4 However [3] 88:2 91:16,

Hughes [1] 79:16 hundred [3] 4:24 10:10 62: 16 Hundreds [2] 4:22,23 hurt [2] 34:20,22

ı

ICFS [2] 84:18.23 identification [2] 52:2,3 identify [7] 20:3 51:24 52: 4,17 54:16 69:9 71:25 identifying [1] 52:15 **identities** [1] **63**:8 identity [11] 63:1 64:7,19 67:20 75:7 82:8,21,23,24 85:1 91:7 illuminated [1] 54:3 image [2] 45:3 81:21 images [2] 82:1 83:3 impact [3] 45:6 94:10,14 impartiality [1] 23:21 impinge [1] 63:17 importance [4] 30:25 31: 4 35:16 36:20 important [13] 23:24 31: 21 33:13,17 43:21,23 66: 14 74:25 76:24 78:24 82: 20 83:18 94:9 imposed [1] 48:12 impossible [2] 82:4,10 impressions [1] 42:2 improved [1] 77:7 incarcerated [1] 22:1 incident [1] 97:18 inclined [2] 27:3 70:14 include [2] 50:18 68:23 included [5] 9:20,22 12:11 52:23 92:10 includes [1] 32:4 Including [3] 37:18 54:2 60:3 incorrect [4] 41:13 92:23 95:22 96:1 independence [1] 23:15 independent [1] 72:22

index [1] 8:25

indicate [1] 16:25

indicated [6] 11:7.8 27:16 49:23 57:11 60:19 indicates [3] 10:19 42:15 indicating [1] 69:22 indication [2] 9:25 92:16 individual [7] 27:24 71:1 72:11 73:12 82:13.15.17 individuals [13] 24:14 34: 23,24,25 43:16,17 53:2,9 74:17 82:9 84:2 85:16 93: industry [1] 22:20 informant [1] 67:20 informants [6] 75:23,24 80:14 81:11.14 91:6 information [41] 8:4 12:1 23:8,22 27:3 35:3 37:8 39: 8,10 40:9,15,20 41:16 43:4 **52**:24 **57**:16 **58**:22,24 **60**: 23,24 **61:**16,17,21 **67:**14 **73:**24 **75:**8 **76:**14,24 **77:**14 78:7 79:1 80:19 87:21 91:3. 13,14,23 93:21 95:3 96:2,3 informed [3] 44:19 62:7 83:17 inhibits [1] 85:2 inquest [23] 5:25 6:3,23 8: 7 10:8,19 11:1,6,17 12:10, 17 **29:**24 **45:**12 **47:**4,7,22 **49:**13 **55:**15 **56:**9,18 **57:**3, 13 96:11 inquests [21] 4:13,19 5:2, 3,6 6:20 7:4 32:6 41:8 42:7 **45:**10 **47:**17 **48:**1,7 **49:**15, 20 56:21 57:25 58:13,17, 20 inquiries [19] 4:13,18 5:3 **24:**4,9 **25:**13 **42:**14 **43:**12 44:20 45:5,9 49:23 57:24 **58**:17,20 **68**:24 **73**:20,23 77:18 inquiry [59] 11:18 12:3 22: 10,11 42:16,23 43:6 45:13, 17,18,24 46:6,9,14,24 48:9 **49**:1,6,22 **50**:6 **55**:20 **57**:10,

18,23 **58**:10 **60**:13 **69**:8 **72**:

10,20 73:7,14,18,18 76:18

77:3,5,8,23 78:5,14,24 79: 5,13 82:6 83:4,15,16,21 84 7 **85**:4,11,16 **90**:7,11,22 **91** 4,13 92:1 94:25 instance [5] 37:20 45:2 59 6 63:4 69:11 instances [1] 7:2 institutions [6] 34:23,24, 25 35:4 80:6 88:2 instructing [1] 26:22 integrity [1] 31:16 intending [1] 95:17 intensified [1] 42:25 intensify [1] 43:5 intention [1] 3:3 intentions [1] 2:6 interaction [2] 72:14 92: interest [14] 10:24 11:9 24: 24 25:1,7,8,16,22,25 28:7 **35:7 41:**19 **66:**15 **84:**1 interesting [1] 44:10 interests [2] 32:11,23 interference [1] 74:15 interim [1] 74:7 internet [3] 45:25 46:10 51:9 interrupt [1] 40:7 Intertribal [2] 71:18 94:3 interview [1] 61:14 interviewing [1] 41:24 interviews (1) 53:9 investigated [1] 74:19 investigation [3] 67:10 74:11.15 involved [21] 4:13,14 9:12 **12:**21 **16:**20 **17:**11 **18:**7,20 **19:**16 **21:**2,4,24 **23:**3 **24:**6 **25**:13 **30**:8 **41**:7 **53**:2 **57**:9 63:14 71:20 involvement 🛭 4:20 15: 15 **95:**23 involves [2] 3:13 41:22 involving [3] 5:2 97:16,19 irrelevant [2] 7:9 69:19 isn't [14] 2:9 4:3 6:22 8:17.

24 41:16 45:15 58:4 78:17

23,24 81:2 94:20 95:15

issue [8] 2:12,13,16 11:4 50:22 55:5 56:25 66:2 issues [2] 73:19 77:7 item [1] 40:17 itself [3] 8:25 32:23 87:6

J

jail [1] 21:12 James' [1] 47:10 Janet [1] 87:3 JARDINE [39] 1:4,12,15, 18 2:1,5,9,14,21 3:3,8,15, 19 4:2,6,9 7:6,12,20,23 8:2 9:5,7 12:18 15:13,17,21 16: 1,24 19:20,24 20:13,16 26: 2 84:14 85:18 96:10,21 97: 7 Jardine's [1] 96:8

Jardine's 11 96:8 job [7] 22:25 23:25 46:18 62:8 66:20 68:20 85:9 jobs [4] 24:7,15 39:21 61:

Jonathan [1] 67:23 journalism [3] 2:18 87:19 88:5

journalistic 3 32:18 33: 22 76:22

journalists [2] 34:5 74:17 Judge [11] 10:5,18 45:11 47:6,12 56:23 65:2,24 67:5

69:8 **83:**12

judges [1] 6:23 judgments [1] 87:23 jurisdiction [4] 1:21,24

36:3 **82:**17

jurisdictional (1) 2:2 justice (1) 83:15

Κ

KAHN [1] 96:18 keep [1] 86:13 Kehler [1] 87:4 Kehler's [1] 15:14 kept [2] 75:19 76:14 KHAN [3] 96:20 97:2,5 kid [1] 21:5 kids [1] 44:23 kind [10] 9:15 10:1 13:14

22:4 40:10 44:11 48:19 79: 281:1688:10 kinds [6] 60:21,24 61:20 70:8 73:19 82:6 knowing [4] 82:8,13,22 94: knowledge [20] 5:6 11:20 22:6 24:13 31:11 32:7 36: 16,22 39:19 40:4,8 41:12, 14 **47:**22,23 **54:**8 **60:**6 **61:**6 94:5 95:9 knows [6] 7:18,21 27:19 62:20 79:18 83:14 **Kroft** [114] **1**:8,10,14,16,20 **2**:4,8,11,16,25 **3**:6,11,16, 24 4:3,8 7:5,8,17,22,25 9:2, 16 **12**:16 **15**:10,14,19,24 **16**:22 **19**:18,22 **20**:11 **25**: 25 **26:**24 **27:**2,13,18 **28:**1,4 **29:**10,13,17 **30:**16 **32:**25 **33**:4,7,10,15 **35**:18,20,22, 25 36:9 37:2,21 39:13,24 **40**:1,18,24 **48**:19,22 **49:**3, 17 **50**:21 **54**:21 **55**:5 **56**:10, 14 **59**:8,14,17 **60**:2 **62**:3,6, 11,17 65:10,15 68:1,5 69: 18,25 **70**:7,12 **71**:21 **72:**5 **78**:2,9 **79**:14,25 **80**:3,15 **84**: 8,19 **85:**17,19 **86:**8,12 **87:**6 88:14 89:5,9 90:12,16 93: 24 94:22 95:7 96:7,9,21 97: 4.6 98:3

laments [3] 51:12 65:9,13 large [1] 87:12 last [4] 10:22 18:1 66:11 96:4 late [2] 92:16 93:9 latitude [1] 70:13 law [4] 33:4 60:2 62:8,19 lawsuits [1] 60:23 lawyer [1] 31:10 lead [6] 23:19 38:18 39:6 40:21 52:1,2 leads [1] 44:5 least [6] 10:25 30:25 31:4, 17 35:16 36:20

leave [2] 10:15 41:8 leaving [2] 39:12 41:4 led [2] 3:6 7:9 legal [12] 33:5,10 50:21 59: 9,9,11,13 **60:**5 **62:**6,11,13, legislation [1] 34:3 legislative [2] 63:4 64:1 legitimate [3] 7:16 68:19 71:6 lengthy [1] 10:10 less [3] 41:10 63:22 76:7 lesser [1] 63:24 letter [1] 21:3 level [5] 5:20,23 19:6 30: 23 70:19 levels [1] 42:10 life [3] 51:12 65:9,14 Likely [3] 45:20 46:12 76:7 limit [2] **84:**17,24 **limitation** [1] 48:12 limited [4] 51:12 58:23 65: 9.13 Linda [1] 18:2 line [15] 13:21,25 14:2,13, 14,21 15:9,15,23 16:7 17: 11,23 18:8,20 69:8 list [3] 78:9,17,21 Lister [1] 17:4 litigation [1] 70:10 little [5] 1:7 17:7 20:2 26: 11 87:22 live [1] 3:1 logic [2] 77:12 80:13 logical [2] 23:2 80:24 long [1] 96:6 longer [1] 1:15 look [8] 4:10 8:23 10:14 12: 15 **29:**14 **36:**25 **41:**23 **68:**

15 29:14 36:25 41:23 68: 14 looked [1] 20:25 looking [2] 9:14 30:19 looks [2] 8:25 46:23 Lori [3] 65:2,24 67:5 loss [2] 23:20 68:20 lost [2] 5:23 84:3 lot [4] 32:19 45:18,21 46:24 luxury [3] 67:9 74:8,10 М

made [12] 1:19 2:7 5:15 29: 22 38:11 42:6 62:13 73:5 **75:**15 **87:**23 **90:**13 **95:**7 maintain (2) 24:1 74:25 maintained [1] 75:2 maintaining 3 37:19 68: maintenance [1] 14:6 major [3] 43:24 46:15 82:2 majority [1] 57:24 managing [7] 27:25 37:10 44:16 46:18 59:13 62:5 88: mandates [1] 6:19 Manitoba [14] 11:19 14:8 **29**:6.8 **35**:23 **36**:2.3.4 **47**: 19,20,22 50:7 57:25 73:18 Manitoba's [1] 90:8 manner [1] 16:15 many [6] 4:14 21:21 49:9 **50:**2 **62:**25 **77:**18 marginal [1] 20:9 mark [8] 9:3 20:11,14 65:7 67:3 74:8 85:23 89:23 marked [2] 20:4 87:2 material [5] 19:8,9 29:3 61: 3 66:22 materials [1] 28:23 matter [14] 3:13,24 5:14 9: 3 **11**:5,17 **19**:7 **51**:6 **52**:5 **60:**2 **65:**24 **73:**9 **75:**10 **93:** 14 matters [17] 1:7 5:9 26:19 **33:**14.20 **34:**8.15.17 **40:**16 **44:**13 **47:**24 **48:**1,6 **58:**25 **59**:6 **74**:18 **81**:12 mean [20] 1:25 14:3 15:24 **31:**9 **33:**21 **34:**10,19 **40:**13 **42:1 56:20 58:7 61:14 71:** 21 72:1,17 73:22 76:19 90: 21.25 92:4

means [4] 25:3,10 63:22

media [64] 3:14,20,21,23 5:

meant [2] 3:8,22

measure [1] 45:7

75:22

15,24 **6**:15,24 **7:**22 **12:**4 **22**: 4 23:16,22,25 24:21 28:6 **39:**5 **42:**8,25 **43:**4,11 **44:**5, 20 45:19 47:2,9 50:16,18 **55**:21,25 **56**:5,13,18 **57**:4 **58**:3,10,23 **59**:3,21 **61**:3 **63**: 1 64:2 69:1 72:21 73:12 75: 4,23,25 **76**:23 **79**:9,14,22 80:3,4,13 81:9 83:11 84:24 **88**:10 **89**:12,18 **95**:21 **97**: 15.23 Media's [2] 79:16 96:1 medium [1] 82:2 meet [1] 37:15 members [1] 23:16 memories [1] 42:18 memory [1] 29:1 mentioned [11] 12:22,24 14:24 17:3 18:1 25:14 81: 15 **83**:22.23 **91**:16 **97**:3 MGEU [6] 21:3 49:4 84:18. 23 90:10.21 Michael 2 15:1 16:7 midway [1] 30:13 might [14] 26:10 28:25 35: 5 54:3 68:23.25 69:6 77:17 **83:**24 **85:**6,7,11,13 **91:**17 mind [3] 68:22 70:7 86:4 minimal [4] 81:21 86:4,19 95:4 minimize [1] 66:16 minor [1] 82:1 Minus [1] 20:9 minute [3] 30:17 65:15 68: misunderstood [1] 89:9 Mmm-hmm [6] 13:7 14: 11,16 **15:**2 **17:**21 **20:**5 moment [4] 37:4 40:1 58: 21 74:7 MONDAY [1] 1:1 morning [2] 26:16.17 most [1] 46:11 motion [13] 1:9,19 3:10,23 26:19,23 47:6 48:12,13 49: 3,4 84:14 93:22 motions [3] 84:9,12,13 move [3] 41:9,9 72:8

moving [3] 39:21,21 80:7
MS [41] 1:4,12,15,18 2:1,5,
9,14,21 3:3,8,15,19 4:2,6,9
7:6,12,20,23 8:2 9:5,7 12:
18 15:13,14,17,21 16:1,24
19:20,24 20:13,16 26:2 84:
14 85:18 96:8,10,21 97:7
much [4] 58:1,18 71:9 89:
20
myself [1] 76:25

N

name [22] 9:9 25:5 45:2 50: 19 52:7 53:10,12,21 54:2,9, 19 **63**:11 **64**:6,12 **68**:11 **69**: 2 81:10,21 82:13 83:20 84: 1 97:2 named 🖾 10:5 11:14 96: names [31] 6:10,14 7:3 12: 10.20.23 13:1 24:10.21 25: 24 **26**:6 **51**:1 **52**:19,20,23 **54**:12 **55**:3,6,7,12 **63**:8 **64**: 2.4 **69:**23 **70:**4 **76:**14 **83:**2 **84:**25 **91:**24 **95:**13 **96:**12 naming [1] 81:25 narrow [1] 4:21 Nation [2] 17:16 97:19 national 1140:11 native [4] 92:19 93:8.15.17 native-run (৪) 92:15 93:1, nature [2] 69:16 83:16 need [12] 2:22 22:16,23 43: 19 **53:**21 **68:**1 **70:**20 **72:**16 **83:**2,6,20 **86:**12 needs [2] 37:3 83:17 negative [6] 38:18,22 43:5, 12 44:23 45:4 negatively [3] 43:23 53: 14 88:11 neo-Nazi [1] 51:17 never [5] 5:24 11:18 47:16, 21 56:8 news [4] 34:21 51:5 66:12 **87**:24

newsroom [1] 46:25

next [8] 17:3,14 36:6 65:7

67:4 74:9 85:24 89:24 nobody [1] 8:18 none [1] 50:3 normal [1] 73:24 Northern [1] 97:19 note [1] 42:11 notes [1] 20:9 Nothing [7] 34:2 93:2,10, 18,20 94:6,16 notorious [1] 87:2 number [14] 4:13 6:12 24: 4 32:9 33:22 38:24 39:7 64: 24 82:15,19 84:8 85:12 95: 9.12 numbers [1] 4:22 nurses [2] 25:12.18 Nygard 3 74:2 85:23 86:

0

object [7] 7:5 28:13 33:1, 15 **62:**3 **80:**7 **85:**17 objecting [3] 15:25 69:18 79:10 objection [1] 33:3 **objective** [1] 34:16 obligated [1] 80:21 obligation [1] 7:11 observable (1) 70:22 observations [1] 58:9 obtained [1] 23:8 obviously [1] 35:1 occasions [1] 61:20 occur [1] 66:21 odd [1] 10:10 offenders [1] 63:5 offer [2] 69:2 78:1 offering [1] 9:16 OFF-THE-RECORD [1] **37:**5 often [1] 77:19 Okay [29] 2:21 3:8 8:3,12, 19 **13**:1 **15**:17 **19**:25 **27**:6 29:2 35:9 36:6 42:12 44:15 47:23 48:9 50:14 52:11 56: 2 **57:**2 **58:**2 **61:**5 **62:**17 **67:** 23 68:5 76:6 80:1 90:16 93: once [3] 79:18 80:7 92:4 one [45] 1:12 3:5 4:7 6:6 8: 18 9:10 10:21 11:7.22 12:1 13:8 16:20 17:3,14 18:1 19: 16,22 21:14,19,24 29:16 **30:**19,20 **32:**10 **34:**4 **35:**10 38:9,22 43:10 44:11 46:14 **57:**17 **69:**6,25 **71**:10 **80:**12 **88**:1 **90**:4,8 **92**:8 **94**:17 **95**: 10 96:13,22 97:17 ones [1] 14:24 online [1] 28:24 only [5] 14:24 29:15 48:16, 25 49:15 on-one [1] 16:21 open [2] 83:6,10 opinion [14] 2:19,23 3:1 **22:**17 **27:**10 **31:**6 **59:**11,13 62:11,13,17 89:5,14 90:23 opinions [5] 2:11 42:3 44:1 14 87:20 89:18 opportunity [2] 9:19 29: 18 oppose [2] 69:10 80:9 opposed [3] 25:8 86:23 98:1 opposing [2] 79:23 93:3 order [19] 1:19,21,23,23 2: 3,6 **23**:13 **55:**11 **62:**2,8 **66:** 4 **78:**11 **79:**19 **80:**8 **83:**3,20 97:21,24 98:2 ordered [2] 90:10,21 organization [4] 3:25 40: 11 66:12 89:12 organizations [2] 87:24 97:18 other [31] 3:21 5:8,9 6:6 7: 11,25 **9:**13 **11:**22 **12:**1,9 **20** 18 **21**:21 **24**:4 **25**:23 **34**:2 40:7 43:10 48:1 49:23 55: 10,21,61:10 64:1 71:13 73: 3 77:20 87:23 94:18 95:5 97:7.23 others [2] 18:17 25:20

otherwise [5] 58:19 61:21

ought [5] 10:20 11:2 45:14

70:14 73:24 96:24

56:22.23

out [26] 15:12,24 25:17 30: 22 34:2 39:21 40:22 41:9 43:21,22 66:13 67:21 72:5 73:8 76:15 77:25 81:5 82:5. 10 86:6 91:3,13 96:11,13, 14 97:2 outlet [1] 73:12 outlets [3] 55:21 72:22 97: 23 outset [1] 20:3 outside [1] 1:23 outweigh [1] 66:8 outweighed [2] 41:19 75: over [9] 4:19 20:19 21:20 78:8.8 86:13,13 97:22,24 Overland [2] 9:10,15

Р

oversight [1] 20:2

Owen [13] 6:3 11:17 12:7

24 18:10,21 55:15 96:11

Owen's [9] 5:14,25 18:7,

11,14 19:2 29:24 57:3,13

own [3] 27:16,24 94:19

14:1.15:22 16:20.21 17:12.

p.m [1] 98:5 page [18] 10:10,11 13:3,6 **15:1 17:**3,14 **18:1 32:4 74:** 3,4 87:5,8 89:4 90:5 92:10, 13 96:16 pages [1] 89:24 paper [2] 76:15 89:4 paragraph [37] 4:11 5:15 **10**:7,14,16,18,23 **11**:16 **12**: 7 **13**:6 **15**:3,6 **16**:11 **17**:4, 14 **18:**2,18 **30:**13,14,16 **38:** 25 39:3,4,13,15 41:3,6 42: 15,22,24 **52:**8,9,11 **66:**11 90:6 92:14 96:18 paragraphs [1] 5:1 paraphrasing [1] 41:3 Pardon [2] 48:21 67:17 part [14] 10:22 20:2 41:21 47:2,9 **57**:22 **66**:2,20 **67**:16, 18.19 **77:**5 **78:**14 **93:**22 participate [1] 1:17 participating [3] 3:9 43:6

79:17 particular [17] 41:18,25 42:4 44:1 46:3 53:16 56:15 **64:3 69:6 70:9 72:24 73:9** 79:21 81:17 82:9.17 84:20 parties [3] 4:7 28:19 54:17 party [1] 28:2 past [2] 54:6 56:9 Pat [1] 13:2 patience [1] 96:5 Patricia [1] 13:24 Patrick [1] 10:8 pattern [1] 41:7 pay [2] 32:19 89:21 people [25] 12:23 13:8 24: 8 **25**:17,21 **35**:4 **61**:14,15 **68:**17 **69:**4,5 **73:**4 **75:**2,25 **76:**17,23 **77:**17,19,20,21 78:10,25 80:5 81:18 89:21 perceive [1] 41:10 percent [1] 62:16 perform [2] 22:15,22 Perhaps [3] 12:15 25:25 period [1] 4:19 permanent [1] 51:21 person [14] 13:12 14:20 37:10 41:24 63:2 64:7 68: 11,11 80:19 83:24,25 85:6, 7.9 personal [1] 27:10 personally [2] 30:8 71:3 pertinent [3] 11:5 85:11. 13 Peter [2] 74:2 86:1 Phoenix [16] 22:10 45:17 **46**:13 **48**:9 **55**:20 **56**:5 **57**: 10.17 72:10 77:9 78:3,14 79:12 87:11 93:8 94:17 Phoenix's [1] 92:15 photographs [5] 65:5,23 66:2,3,9 phrase [2] 26:4 70:14 pick [2] 96:11,23 picked [2] 96:13,14 picture [2] 87:11 91:1 piece [1] 44:11

placement [3] 13:3 14:4. placements [1] 14:7 plan [1] 45:24 plans [1] 45:16 please [4] 1:8 4:11 10:12 20:14 plethora [1] 69:22 plural [1] 12:9 pocket [1] 59:25 point [15] 1:12 15:12,24 18: 19 40:7 46:22 48:20 49:6, 16 **72**:5,9 **78**:24,25 **80**:12 92:18 pointing [1] 97:2 police [4] 23:9,21 73:22 97: policies [9] 33:22,23,25 37:16,18,22 38:1,7,9 policy [8] 17:4 33:19 50:24 **51:1 54:22,25 68:8 81:17** poor [1] 21:5 portion [1] 84:2 position [36] 1:22 14:5 16: 10 26:19 27:7,12,15,17,22 **35**:13 **36**:1,17 **54**:18,21 **55**: 6,8,11 79:14,16,21,25 80:2, 3,10,12,12 **87:**16,21 **88:**9, 10 93:24 94:10,14,15,21, positions [2] 28:9 41:10 possible [1] 96:3 posted [1] 38:2 posting [1] 46:8 postings [1] 45:25 potential [3] 44:3 72:13 77:22 practice [1] 62:18 practices [1] 38:2 preference [1] 70:24 preliminary [1] 19:6 premises [1] 95:18 preparation [1] 29:3 prepublication [1] 75:11 presence [1] 58:14 present [4] 2:1 50:6 53:8 place 5 36:7 53:4 73:1 77: 73:23

presented [1] 28:7 preservation [4] 30:23 31:3 36:19 66:17 Press [17] 1:11 23:17 30: 15,21,22 31:5,9,16 35:17 36:21 74:1 85:24,25 92:9 97:16,20 98:1 pretty [1] 93:12 preventing [1] 43:25 previous [1] 21:2 primary [1] 34:16 principal [1] 43:20 principle [4] 32:9 83:6,10, Principles [2] 32:1,5 printed [1] 20:23 prioritization [1] 14:6 privacy [1] 73:16 privileged [1] 27:2 probably [3] 44:11 46:7 87:4 problem [3] 40:4,6,18 proceeding [9] 28:3,17 47:13 50:20 51:20 53:1 55: 11,17,23 PROCEEDINGS [7] 26: 13 **36:**13 **50:**25 **63:**15 **65:** 17 68:3 85:21 process [3] 42:16,23 44:8 produced [2] 2:10 53:7 producers [1] 74:18 production [3] 97:21,23 profession [2] 39:12,22 professional [8] 5:7,10 12:9 24:5,7 26:5 49:2 55:7 professionals [3] 8:14 24:5 25:23 professions [1] 25:15 profile [1] 22:10 program [1] 17:5 prohibited [2] 59:4,5 prohibitions [2] 47:25 50: promises [1] 68:17 proper [1] 61:2 proposed [1] 56:3

protect [1] 23:7

protected [1] 21:11 protecting [3] 22:15,23 31:20 protection [49] 21:25 24:1 30:23,24 31:4,11,17,21 33: 14,20 **34:1**,7,8,14,15,21 **35:** 10,15 **36:**20 **37:**24 **40:**15 **43**:13 **45**:7 **47**:24 **48**:1,2,6 **50**:4,11,14,20,25 **51**:6,20 **54**:6,20 **55**:3,13 **58**:25 **59:**1, 6,7 **60:**10 **63:**12 **80:**18,20 81:12 88:22 89:15 prove [1] 85:13 provide [2] 9:16 71:11 provided [4] 38:17 69:9 71:25 73:2 providing [1] 62:14 province [1] 41:9 provincial [3] 13:2 14:4 45:11 provision [1] 71:15 provisions [1] 31:25 public [49] 6:21,22 8:7,10 **10:23 11:9 12:11 19:**5,15 23:17 24:24 25:1,7,16,22, 25 26:5 28:7 35:7 38:12,17, 23 39:5,11,20 40:21 41:19 42:14 49:13 60:22,25 61:4 62:13 68:23 72:20 73:11 **75**:8 **77**:3,10,18 **81**:2 **82**:7, 12 83:14,15,16,17 84:1,3 publication [30] 5:5.8 6: 24 8:9,13,16 24:10 27:8 28: 17 **48:**13,17 **49:**8 **55:**6 **58:** 13 72:21 75:12 79:24 81: 13,20,25 84:24 90:10,13, 20 92:2,4 93:3 94:8,11,15 publicly [1] 57:1 public's [2] 35:3 66:14 publish [16] 50:19 51:1 52: 6 55:12 63:1,8,11 64:4,6 65:4.23 66:3 68:10 81:10 83:2 91:7 published [15] 6:10 7:3 11:3 19:5 20:24 24:21 25:5, 19,24 26:7 54:8,12 56:5 69: 24 95:13 publishing (7) 54:19 55:2

64:2 66:22 82:23 95:22 96: 1 purpose [1] 17:6 PURSUANT [5] 26:13 36: 13 65:17 68:3 85:21 put [20] 3:19,20 7:2,7 8:4 9: 24 15:20 16:2 30:3 32:3 33: 2 51:8 58:20 71:19 72:2 88: 14 91:14 92:6 96:10 97:13 putting [3] 2:23 7:13 56:2 puzzle [1] 44:12

C

qualified [1] 58:16 qualify [2] 2:17,20 qualities (1) 23:24 quashed [1] 98:2 question [41] 2:15 3:17 4: 5 **7:**5,16 **8:**3 **16:**6 **28:**13 **32:** 25 33:4,8,9,15 40:6,10 49: 17 **50**:22 **59**:17 **61**:1 **62**:3,6 **67:**23 **74:**6 **78:**15,19 **79:**4 **84:17 85:17 86:**9,13 **88:**15 **89:**8,10 **90:**4,17,20 **95:**9,16 96:4.20 97:7 questions [17] 1:6 7:10 8: 13 26:9.11 27:21 28:12 36: 7 **37**:7 **59**:9,9,19 **60**:5 **70**:8, 15 **96:**8 **98:**3 quick [2] 36:24 85:19 quickly [2] 53:3 96:3 quite [6] 4:18 28:23 44:9 54:15 72:25 73:11 quote [5] 29:16 74:5,13,22 92:11 quoted [1] 74:2

R

raised (2) 70:1 97:7 raked (1) 21:20 Rapids (1) 17:7 rare (1) 54:15 rather (1) 70:12 re (5) 65:12 67:5 74:10 85: 25 90:2 read (14) 12:19 16:3,10 28: 16,21 29:10,18 30:16,21 33:7 53:3 74:7 86:12 92:14 readers' [1] 20:22 reading [6] 11:4 16:6 42:6, 11 52:11 84:11 reads [1] 33:9 really [13] 3:17 31:8 34:9 44:10,12 58:15 60:16 61:1 76:24 82:4 88:6 89:20.22 reason [8] 10:15 56:22 66: 7 71:8 80:11.12.25 83:19 reasonable [1] 81:4 reasons [5] 10:21 11:7 78: 12 81:9 83:18 recall [13] 6:5 11:21 12:3 **23**:5,6,11,12 **32**:2 **58**:8 **60**: 12,16 65:5 84:11 receive [1] 91:23 receives [1] 80:19 recently [3] 29:11 65:2,3 recognizes [1] 89:17 record [11] 14:18 15:4 33: 2 37:2,4 79:15 82:18 86:8 92:14 96:15 97:13 records [23] 29:23 30:5 40: 12 55:18 56:13,14,19 57:4, 12,19 **58**:3,4,6 **59:**7,24 **60:** 3,11,22 61:6,12,13,25 62: 12 Redhead [1] 10:8 re-direct [2] 96:7.9 reducing [1] 45:4 refer [5] 29:15 36:23 52:8 74:4 92:11 reference [6] 4:12 5:1,14 10:7 14:25 93:21 referenced [1] 19:17 references [2] 9:9 42:3 referencing [2] 13:1,20 referral [8] 37:20 75:18,21 79:10 80:18,22 81:2,11 referrals [1] 79:24 referred [2] 92:20 97:8 referring (1) 75:23 refers [1] 15:6 refrain [1] 54:19 refresh [1] 28:25

regarding [3] 2:6 21:2 94:

Regehr [3] 28:21 36:11 42:

13 region [1] 36:4 regular [2] 46:6 59:22 relate [1] 96:8 related [4] 11:5 57:3 77:9 85:6 relates [2] 42:13 58:11 relating [9] 8:14 37:8 47: 25 **51:**6 **55:**15 **63:**5 **65:**23 69:15 73:8 relation [13] 1:9 3:23 7:4 8 17 **11:**19 **12:**4 **15:**21 **16:**9 17:23 19:6 21:1 22:5 25:20 relations [1] 18:3 release [1] 60:4 released [3] 8:9 57:1 60: 22 relevance [1] 70:13 relevant [4] 70:9 77:18 85: 7 91:17 relief [3] 58:12 84:18,20 remember [2] 53:5 91:5 remind [1] 84:21 repeat [3] 22:21 57:6 93:5 repercussions [1] 68:20 report [31] 8:7,9,10,11,25 **9:**2,8,17 **10:**5,9,11,12,21 **11:**14 **12:**11,12,15,17,19 **14:**3,22,23 **16:**7,25 **18:**19 **50:**16 **83:**11 **84:**6 **85:**3 **92:**(96:10 reportable [3] 45:14 91: 18,20 reported [5] 6:14 63:22,22 83:13 85:8 Reporter [3] 33:9 53:8,15 reporters [4] 38:6 46:11, 19 83:7 reporting [9] 34:17 43:25 **46:**6 **47:**24 **59:**4,5 **60:**10 **81:** 3 84:25 reports [3] 6:20,23 73:22 represent [2] 1:9.10 representative [4] 3:16, 21,22 4:6 represented [1] 1:13 representing [2] 3:25 4:2

reprisal [7] 67:21 68:10,12

69:16,23 71:6 81:5 request [4] 30:5 47:13 64: 22 97:14 requested [1] 57:8 requesting [1] 71:15 requests [1] 84:12 required [2] 2:18 64:13 requiring [1] 69:8 research [7] 41:14 42:3,5, 13 44:12,13 61:1 researched [1] 74:18 **Reserve** [1] 17:8 reserves [1] 16:18 reserving [2] 79:18 80:6 residential [1] 14:8 resources [1] 14:8 respect [32] 5:7,9,9 26:23, 25 **27:**1,7 **30:**4 **33:**19,25 **35:** 12 **36**:18 **37**:18,23 **39**:16 **45:**9,10 **46:**9 **50:**14 **58:**18 **59:**19 **64:**11 **68:**7 **70:**9 **71:** 18 76:21 77:22 84:5 90:13 93:3 94:8.12 respecting [1] 94:15 responded [1] 42:19 response [2] 20:22 54:2 responses [1] 19:4 responsibilities [1] 32: 12 responsibility [7] 17:20 32:17,22 33:11 43:20 66: 13,15 responsible [3] 14:5 37: 11 59:15 restrict [1] 85:4 restricted [1] 52:24 restriction [12] 63:21 81: 19,22 82:2,2,3 84:5 85:2 86:3,19 95:5,6 restrictions [4] 48:5 59: 21 63:17 64:1 result [11] 1:19 24:25 25: 16 39:11,20 40:15 44:20 45:5 53:7 66:21 92:1 resulting [1] 42:17 **RESUMED** [5] 26:13 36: 13 65:17 68:3 85:21 returned [1] 24:7

reveal [1] 85:10 revealed [2] 68:25 75:9 revealing [1] 82:1 review [5] 9:20 44:12 51:3 **53**:25 **65**:20 reviewed [5] 6:12 28:23 29:2 37:1,9 Rhonda [1] 96:16 rights [2] 33:5 80:6 risk [2] 41:11 76:8 Rivers [3] 40:3,5,16 Rivers' [3] 36:7,23 38:16 role [9] 4:17 18:14 22:15. 19,22 51:12 65:9,13 71:25 Ron [1] 9:10 ROSNER [12] 1:3,5 4:11 10:12 20:15 26:10.16 28:2. 5 36:16 37:7 96:23 routine [1] 73:22 Royal [1] 58:7 run [2] 37:12 93:9 rural [1] 16:18

safety [1] 32:10 same [10] 24:7,8,8,14,15 **77:**12 **80:**13 **81:**8,13 **86:**13 saw [2] 41:1 56:7 Saxberg [91] 26:10,15,25 27:5,14,23 28:2,4,12,15 29: 15,20 **30:**18 **33:**2,6,12,18 35:19,24 36:6,11,15 37:3,6, 23,25 **39**:14 **40**:14,19 **41**:2 **48:**21,24 **49:**5,18 **50:**23 **54:** 23 55:9 56:11,16 59:12,15, 18 **60**:8 **62:**4,7,15,22,24 **65**: 7,16,19 67:3,6 68:2,5,6 69: 20 **70**:2,11,16,18 **72**:3,7 **74**: 12 **78:**4,18,22 **79:**22 **80:**1, 11,16 **84:**16,22 **85:**20,23 **86**:2,10,14,18 **87**:7 **88**:16 89:7,11,23 90:3,15,19 94:1 95:1,20 96:4 saying [19] 3:4 7:23,25 9: 24 **13**:11 **31**:15 **33**:10 **35**:9 41:6 59:10 68:13 69:1 71:9 74:24 84:7 86:11,21,22 91: 12

says [13] 10:23 14:3,22,23 21:10,15 38:25 42:25 49:3. 4 52:11 86:9 96:24 scenarios [1] 85:12 school [1] 51:17 scrutiny @ 38:17,23 39:5, 11.20 40:21 sealed [1] 5:16 search [1] 88:19 second [6] 10:14 57:18 66: 11 74:3.4 90:5 security [1] 32:10 **see** [47] **10:**16 **12:**20,21,23 13:2 14:24 17:8 19:9 20:21, 25 **21:**6,7,10,17,18,22 **22:**2 **25**:11 **26**:3 **30**:21,25 **31**:19 **32:**12 **39:**1,2,4 **40:**4 **41:**6 **42**:6,8,19 **43**:1 **52**:10,19 **59**: 6,24 **60:**3 **66:**18 **67:**21 **70:** 20 73:21 74:19 77:2 82:22, 25 87:13 92:20 seek [3] 25:17 66:13 96:2 seeking [6] 8:21 26:5 51: 21 75:25 84:23 90:21 seem [2] 67:10 74:11 seems [1] 71:14 seen [10] 19:4,8,11 21:8 22: 8 31:24 32:1 75:1 87:4,9 selection [1] 14:6 sensational [2] 87:19 88: sensationalism [1] 89: sensationalization [1] 86:24 sense [2] 24:1 60:19 sensitive [1] 66:17 sent [1] 51:16 sentence [4] 12:8 16:11 30:14,19 sentencing [1] 47:10 separate [1] 52:5 serious [4] 70:22 89:21 93: 12.18 serve [1] 66:14 served [4] 73:17 82:13 97: 21,23 service [1] 94:19

Services [8] 15:8 16:13 **17**:6,16,19 **18**:4 **88**:12 **95**: Services' [1] 22:20 set [4] 34:2 73:8,25 79:20 seven [1] 10:7 several [1] 21:19 severe [1] 68:19 sex [1] 63:9 share [2] 7:23 23:8 she's [2] 14:3 42:23 Shirley [7] 19:10 20:19 72: 4 93:23,24 95:10,19 short-circuit [1] 29:22 shot [2] 19:17 21:6 show [13] 6:9 8:6 19:18,25 20:19 29:5 32:3 51:5 67:7 83:3 86:8 87:1 92:8 showed [2] 5:24 28:25 showing [3] 45:3 74:3 85: shows [1] 87:11 side [1] 20:18 similarly [4] 24:23 76:13 81:12 91:10 simply [3] 31:14 40:14 52: Sinclair [17] 22:10 45:17 46:13,23 47:4 48:9 55:20 **56:**5 **57:**10.18 **72:**10 **78:**3. 14 79:12 87:12 93:8 94:17 Sinclair's [1] 77:10 single [1] 56:24 sir [7] 20:1 22:9.13 23:3 29: 9 62:12 80:17 sit [2] 46:22 54:11 situation [4] 43:23 44:1 63:25 82:12 situations [1] 43:21 Six [1] 5:1 sixth [2] 52:8,9 skipped (1) 96:22 social [73] 6:9,14 7:3 10:4 **11:13 12:**8,20,22,25 **13:**9, 12,19,21,25 14:12,13 15:9, 15,18,23 **17**:11,23 **18:**7,18, 20 19:1 21:19 22:6,13,19 38:17 39:12,20 40:22 43:7

45:3 52:17,19,21,23 53:10. 12,21 54:3,9,12 55:12 66: 13 69:23 71:4 72:1,6,12,13 **76**:12 **77**:4,6,12,25 **79**:3 **81**: 21 83:2,20 84:25 87:16 88: 12 89:2 94:8,12 95:22 96: 12,22,25 society [3] 32:12 83:8,13 somebody [3] 8:20 19:17 85:10 someone [3] 7:13 88:4 89: sometimes [2] 34:23 63: 19 somewhat [1] 87:1 somewhere [2] 4:24 69:7 SOTTY [24] 7:20 14:17 15:4 16:5 20:1 22:21 39:13,24 40:24 48:4 56:10 59:8 65:3 75:23 78:2 85:18 89:9 90: 12,16,17 93:5 94:22 96:5, **sort** [2] 1:7 71:15 sought [11] 5:16 8:13,18 23:14 47:3 58:12 81:20 84: 5.18 86:4 90:10 Sounds [3] 23:2 80:24 81: source [7] 64:23 67:15 68: 9.21 69:2 74:25 80:22 sources [13] 37:19 64:19 **75**:18,21 **76**:5,6,7 **79**:10,23 80:17 81:1,10,11 source's [1] 68:8 Southeast [4] 15:7 16:13 17:5.19 Southern [1] 17:15 speaking [2] 27:20 40:5 **speaks** [1] **72**:6 special [2] 47:25 48:5 specialized [1] 14:8 specific [18] 15:21 16:19 28:13 33:25 34:2 37:22 38: 1 44:5 61:19 64:16 71:2 72: 2,6,11 77:25 81:16 83:19 86:6 specifically [8] 6:1 12:3,-23 13:1 16:20 33:21 52:6

57:8 specifics [5] 41:23,23,25 69:15 80:23 **speculate** [2] 91:2 94:24 **sphere** [1] **60**:25 **spike** [3] 38:24 39:6 44:6 staff [3] 13:18,20 41:7 stand [1] 11:25 standards [1] 33:23 stands [1] 31:12 star [1] 21:15 start [2] 1:5 49:17 **started** [1] 90:7 starting [1] 10:14 starts [1] 30:20 stated [1] 54:24 statement [2] 32:21 92:22 **statements** [1] 95:22 states [1] 10:22 statute [1] 62:21 **statutory** [2] **48**:5 **56**:22 still [2] 25:10 74:21 stories [20] 19:12 37:12,15 **38:**2 **45:**22 **46:**1,15,19 **54:**5 **59:**1,16 **62:**10 **63:**18 **66:**18 **73**:4 **86**:24 **88**:19,20 **89**:13 91:8 story [55] 35:7 38:10,11 41: 18,20,21 **42:**1 **44:**22 **51:**5, 14,16,22,24 **52**:16,18,20,24 **53:**1,2,6,7,13,16,20,21 **54:** 1 60:10 63:2 64:9,14 65:2, 20,22,25 **66:**1,1,5,22,23 **67:** 7,8,11,13,19 **68:**11 **74:**1,3, 13 **75**:12 **83**:3 **85**:5,24,25 87:19 93:7 stress []] 42:10 stressful [1] 42:17 strict [1] 70:13 studies [2] 43:8 44:19 study [1] 31:8 subject [7] 36:2 48:11 63: 12 64:24 78:11 81:6 85:15 **subjective** [1] 68:15 submissions [1] 44:10 subpoenaed [1] 76:19 subsequent [2] 42:8 97:

20

substantial [1] **68**:20 successful [3] 5:19 49:8 98:2 suffer [1] 23:1 suffered [2] 10:4 24:20 sufficient [1] 8:6 **suggesting** [4] 7:10,12 15:8 90:12 suggestion [1] 75:6 Sun [8] 1:13 2:6 19:6.12 20: 23 87:5,9 90:2 **supervisory** [2] 4:17 18: Supplementary [1] 87:3 **suppose** [1] 1:24 **surprise** [1] 8:17 surrounding [4] 41:25 53: 6 54:1 68:15 survey [1] 42:19 **survevs** [1] **42**:16 suspect [1] 77:17 swear [1] 7:11 swore [1] 20:7 Sworn [2] 1:3 7:11 **symbols** [1] **51:**17 system [40] 30:24 31:4,12, 17,21 **34**:7,14,18,20,20 **35**: 10,15 **36**:20 **43**:13,16,17, 18,23 **45:**7 **47:**18 **50:**4,7 **58:** 12.23,25 **59**:1,20 **72**:14 **73**: 15 **77**:6,15,16 **80**:18 **83**:15 **85**:14,15 **88**:22,23 **89**:6,15 **systemic** [1] **77:**7

Tab [1] 10:9
table [2] 9:1 20:18
talked [1] 88:17
talks [2] 15:15 53:4
tangible [1] 58:15
tapes [2] 97:22,24
ten [1] 4:24
tens [1] 4:22
term [7] 13:14,15 34:12,13
75:21 76:4 79:11
terms [30] 26:18 31:12 32:
5,18 37:15 38:1,16 39:18
42:10 43:15 44:2,7 45:13,

22 48:6 49:12.22 50:15 52: 15 **57:**16 **58:**2,21 **59:**21 **61**: 2 64:2 72:13 80:17 87:21. 21 94:21 Terrence [1] 23:3 testified [1] 12:10 testify [3] 49:1 55:13 72: testifying [2] 42:7 52:7 testimony [2] 17:6 52:10 thanks [1] 9:5 themselves [1] 42:7 therefore [3] 45:6 76:25 93:17 there's [22] 21:4 30:14 31: 15 48:16 53:12 56:21 57: 11 60:21 63:22 64:24 68: 19 **69**:21 **78**:5,9 **79**:19 **81**: 16 82:15 83:8 84:8 85:12 92:4 95:15 they've [3] 71:5 78:8 84:9 third [3] 12:8 90:6 92:14 thorough [1] 64:25 though [8] 15:22 40:13 46 5,23 56:3 72:9 84:4 90:5 three [2] 5:2 6:10 threshold [2] 70:5.19 titled [1] 65:8 today [5] 2:10 29:5 46:22 **54:**11 **89:**19 together [3] 41:9 50:13 83: Tom [1] 90:6 took [4] 21:5 51:8 77:11 96: Toronto [1] 39:17 touch [2] 33:23 48:2 touched [1] 50:6 touches [1] 56:25 touching [1] 47:18 towards [1] 1:6 Tracia [22] 5:14,24 6:3 11: 16 12:7 14:1 15:22 16:20, 21 17:11,24 18:7,10,11,14, 21 19:2 29:24 55:15 57:2,

12 96:11

track [1] 82:18

transcript [1] 96:24

transfer [1] 93:15 transferred [3] 92:15 93:1. transparency [1] 83:9 transpires [1] 43:22 transpiring [1] 83:4 treated [1] 71:22 treatment [1] 81:13 tried [1] 2:20 true [3] 59:10 94:24 95:18 truncate [1] 1:7 truth [8] 43:21,22,25 75:9 88:19 93:14 94:23 95:10 truths [1] 66:14 truth-seeking [1] 44:2 try [5] 26:3 29:22 35:2 58: 21 62:23 trying [3] 4:21 25:10 76:20 turn [3] 30:13 97:22.24 TV [1] 46:1 twenty [1] 4:17 two [11] 4:11 10:10 57:15 **58**:9 **89**:24 **92**:13 **94**:24 **95**: 7,12 96:7 97:17 type [3] 41:16 89:8,14 types [1] 54:15

U

ultimate [1] 92:1 ultimately [2] 37:11 95:4 unable [1] 54:16 uncomfortable [2] 87:22. under [6] 11:1 33:22 60:22 63:23 70:10 73:24 underneath [3] 34:5 87: 12 92:12 understand [16] 3:13 5: 22 7:20 22:19 48:16 64:13 **70**:16 **77**:8 **78**:15 **79**:9 **81**: 23 85:14 86:11 87:25 94:3. understandable [2] 34: 13 78:12 understanding [13] 5:11, 12 **8**:15,22 **11**:24 **48:1**5 **49**: 11 **62:**9,19 **63:**24 **64:**8 **77:**

undertake [1] 89:20 undertaking [1] 40:11 unfair [1] 60:18 unintended [3] 38:18,22 43:12 union [1] 21:11 unions [1] 90:8 unique [1] 73:14 unless [4] 2:12 27:10 56: unnecessary [1] 66:16 unsealed [1] 5:17 unusuai [3] 72:17.25 73: 11 up [14] 2:13,17,19 4:16 5: 24 14:14 26:3 29:21 41:14 **55**:24 **73**:8 **83**:1 **86**:19 **96**: updates [1] 46:8 upper [1] 87:12 upside [1] 75:9 using [3] 34:11 49:10 79: 10

V

valuable [2] 22:15.22

various (4) 12:21 14:25 24: 5 43:8
vast [1] 57:23
vehicles [3] 67:9 74:8,10
versus [4] 13:21 44:2 48:1
58:17
victims [1] 63:9
view [3] 48:20 70:13 71:3
viewpoint [2] 45:10 73:13
vital [1] 35:3
volume [1] 9:3
voluntarily [5] 64:3 69:2
76:17,23 77:21
vulnerable [1] 64:7

W

walk [1] 20:18 wanted [1] 68:7 wanting [2] 23:7 40:22 wants [1] 90:8 Wasicuna [1] 96:16 way [26] 5:19 6:6 11:22 12:

1 17:1 25:6 42:1 43:10,10 **44**:22 **45**:1 **52**:24 **53**:14 **58**: 21 **60**:24 **61:**3 **62:**23 **63:**20 **70**:8 **71**:12 **73**:4 **84**:12 **85**:2 88:15 89:19 92:2 ways [2] 33:24 60:25 website [2] 38:3 56:6 weighing [2] 38:9 72:12 weighs [1] 89:13 welfare [17] 13:18 16:15 **22:**14 **41:**8 **47:**18 **50:**7 **56:** 25 58:11,22,24 59:20 62: 12 **73:**15 **79:**11 **85:**15 **89:**6 95:25 well-being [4] 32:10 34: 12,19 35:10 well-served [1] 82:8 Whatever [3] 29:17 49:3,4 whereby [1] 72:21 wherein [1] 51:21 whether [38] 6:2 9:11 13: 24 14:20 17:10.22 18:6 35: 14,22 36:1,17,25 39:18 40: 4 **41**:12,13,17 **50**:25 **52**:22 **53**:7,8 **54**:2,18 **56**:24 **64**:22 **71:**4 **73:**6,10,20 **78:**23 **80:**9 81:24 88:10 93:2 94:7 95:4. 5.12 whim [1] 70:24 whitewash [4] 90:9,11,22 91:2 whitewashes [1] 91:8 whole [1] 27:1 who's [1] 78:6 will [57] 1:20 2:23,25 3:12 22:13 23:1 27:11 43:11 44: 22 45:18,21 46:5,8,12,24 **48:**10,25 **49:**6,7,8,9 **52:**3 **55:**21,24 **56:**4 **57:**17,18,22 **58**:3,14 **60**:13 **63**:1 **64**:22 **65**:4 **66**:14 **68**:10 **71**:9,10 **78**:11 **82**:5,20 **84**:11,21,24 86:8,9 89:24 90:4,11,21,25 **91:**1,12,16,22 **92:**1 **95:**13 willingness [1] 74:16 wind [1] 86:19 Winnipeg [10] 1:11 19:12

46:16 74:1 85:24,25 87:5,9

90:2 92:9 wish [1] 84:10 withholding 1975;7 within (2) 36:3 75:15 without [5] 8:20 62:1 72: 21 78:1 84:1 witness [33] 3:7,24 4:3 16: 23 27:4,18 28:5 29:12 33: 16 **36**:8 **39**:25 **40**:8 **50**:19 **54**:20 **65**:11 **71**:22 23 **72**: 20,25 78:9,15,17,21 82:23, 24 84:6,20 86:16 89:16 90: 17 95:2,8 96:19 witnesses [26] 5:7,10 10: 5 **12**:9,11 **18**:24 **24**:5,7 **26**: 6 46:4 48:17.25 49:2.9 51: 2,25 52:1,2,4 55:3,7 71:9 76:18 77:23 81:25 91:15 witnesses' [1] 91:24 wondering [1] 97:12 word [2] 84:11 87:13 words [1] 91:14 work [9] 13:14 14:2,14,15 18:20 25:15 32:5 46:20 89: worker [30] 9:10,11 10:1 **13:**3,9,12,25 **14:**2,10,12,13, 21 15:9,18,23 16:8 17:11, 23 18:7 19:1 21:5 45:3 52: 7 53:12,22 54:3,9 72:6 77: 25 83:20 workers [55] 10:4 11:13 **12:**8,22,25 **13:**19,22 **15:**16 **18:**18 **19:**15 **21:**3,11,16,20 22:6,14 38:18 39:12,20 40: 22 42:19 43:7 52:12,16,17, 19,21 54:12 71:4,20 72:1, 12,13 73:17 76:13 77:4,6, 13 79:3 81:21 83:2 84:25 87:16 88:12 89:2 92:18 93: 4 94:8,12,16 95:3,23 96:12, workers' [8] 6:9,14 7:3 12: 20 22:19 52:23 55:12 69:

worker's [1] 53:10

workings [1] 58:17

working [1] 34:5

11 92:7

workplaces [1] 61:16 works [2] 4:8 77:15 world [1] 89:17 write [1] 66:12 writes [1] 90:6 wrongful [1] 73:20 wrote [1] 65:22



year [1] 46:15 years [3] 4:17 88:4,4 Yellowback [4] 23:4 97:9, 13,20 young [2] 51:17 63:5 yourself [1] 36:25